RESEARCH LOG

Book I

ANCESTOR: POOL RESEARCHER: Carolyn Hartsough

JURISDICTION: Kentucky - Christian, Caldwell, Trigg

Place	~~PLACE~~ PURPOSE OF RESEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE including call no.	DATE OF SEARCH	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
O. LDS	Looking for g.g. John Pool in Ky. in mid 1800's	1850 Census Index - Kentucky for John Pool	7 May 1980	1-4
Poplar Bluff Missouri	General Survey for POOL + BLY families	Interview of Bertie Pool Stevens by Peggy Pool Skinner	May 1980	5
O. LDS	Family of Wiley Pool thought to be	1880 Census - Christian Co. 38078 pt. 11 in Trigg, Caldwell, Christian Co. Area of Ky.	16 May 1980	6-9 Found Wiley
"	" "	1880 Census - Caldwell Co 38078, pt. 8 County-wide	18 Sept 1985	9E-9H
"	" "	1880 Census - Trigg Co. 38078, pt. 5-6 County-wide	18 Sept 1985	9A-9D
"	" "	1860 Census - Christian Co. 803,362 (Moved to Census binder)	16 Sep 1980	10-11A Possibly found Wiley's family
"	" "	1860 Census - Caldwell Co. 803,359 (Moved to Census binder)	5 Sep 1980	12-13
"	" "	1860 Census - Trigg Co. 803,397 (Moved to Census binder)	5 Sep 1980	14
"	" "	1870 Census - Trigg Co. 552,000	5 Sep 1980	15-18
"	" "	1870 Census - Christian Co 545,954	26 Sep 1980	19-20
"	" "	1870 Census - Caldwell Co. 545,950	23 Sep 1980	21-23
"	" "	1850 Census Index for Kentucky - Jackson, Ronald Vern + Schaefermeyer, David, Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc. Bountiful, Utah	23 Sep 1980	24
"	" "	1850 Census - Christian Co. 2636, pt. 7	10 Oct 1980	25-27

RESEARCH LOG

ANCESTOR: POOL RESEARCHER: C. Hartsough

JURISDICTION: Kentucky - Christian, Caldwell, Trigg

	Reason for ~~PLACE OF~~ RESEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE including call no.	DATE OF SEARCH	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
O, LDS	Family of Wiley Pool thought to be Wiley	1850 Census - Trigg Co. Ky. 58040, pt. 30	10 Oct 1980	28-30 Possible!
	" "	1850 Census - Caldwell Co. Ky. 2636, pt. 5	10 Oct 1980	31-32
Nat. Archives	Birth family of James Pool	1900 Census - Dunklin Co. Miss.	12 June 1981	33 Found them
	" "	Documentation of reports of Bertie Pool Stevens from interview by Berneeta Pool Gray	19 Aug 1985	34
Sutro Library	Parents of John W. Pool	County of Christian, Kentucky, Historical and Biographical F457 C55 C68 County of Trigg Ky. Hist. & Bio. F457 T6 C68	11 Sept 1985	35-44
Nat. Archives	Family of Wiley D. Pool	1880 Census - Trigg Co Ky #443 County-wide search	18 Sept 1985	9A-9D
" "	" "	1880 Census - Caldwell Co Ky County-wide search	18 Sept 1985	9E-9H
" "	" "	1840 Census - Christian Co Ky #107 County-wide Search	18 Sept 1985	45
" "	" "	1840 Census - Trigg Co. Ky #124 County-wide search	18 Sept 1985	45
" "	" "	1830 Census - Christian Co Ky #35 County-wide	18 Sept 1985	46
" "	" "	1830 Census - Trigg Co. Ky #42 County-wide	18 Sept 1985	46
" "	" "	1820 Census - Christian Co Ky #20 County-wide	18 Sept 1985	47
" "	" "	1820 Census - Trigg Co. Ky #29 County-wide	18 Sept 1985	47
" "	" "	1810 Census - Christian Co Ky. #9 County-wide	18 Sept 1985	48

RESEARCH LOG

ANCESTOR Pool RESEARCHER Carolyn Hartsough

JURISDICTION Kentucky - Christian, Caldwell, Trigg

Place of Research	Reason for ~~PLACE OF~~ RESEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE including call no.	DATE OF SEARCH	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
Sutro Library	Relatives of W.D. + J.W. Pool - 1st + 2nd g.g.	Kentucky Places + People 1895-1895	18 Sept 1985	49
" "	" "	Statistical Handbook of Trigg County, Kentucky F459 T6 N4	21 Sept 1985	50-57
" "	" "	Trigg County, Kentucky 1900 Federal Census by Thomas H. Jones and Barbara Ramsey Smith F457 T6 J6 1984	22 Sept 1985	58-62
" "	" "	Marriage Bonds - Halifax County Virginia 1753-1800 F232 H17 K55 c.3	23 Oct 1985	63
" "	" "	Virginia Historical Index RF221 S43 Sutro V2	23 Oct 1985	64
" "	" "	Passenger and Immigration Lists Index 1982 Supplement CS68 P36 Supp 1982 c.2	23 Oct 1985	65
	" "	Documentation of report from Frankie June Stephens Holden + Willie Whitson	23 Oct 1985	66
Sutro Lib.	" "	A History of Halifax County Virginia F232 H17 C3	24 Oct 1985	67
" "	" "	Marriages of Halifax County Virginia 1801-1831 F232 H17 C42 1985	24 Oct 1985	68
" "	" "	William and Mary Quarterly F221 W71	26 Oct 1985	69-70
" "	" "	Tyler's Quarterly ~~and~~ Historical and Genealogical Magazine F221 T95	26 Oct 1985	71
Boalt Hall Lib	" "	Hening's Statutes (Virginia) KA1085 1819	29 Oct 1985	72-74
* Sutro Lib.	" "	Births from Bristol Parish Register of Henrico, Prince George and Dinwiddie Counties Virginia 1720-1798 F225 B82 1980	3 Nov 1985	75
" "	" "	Emigration from Southside Virginia Vols. I and II F225 E4 1983 v1. v2	4 Nov 1985	76-80 ~~76-81~~

RESEARCH LOG

ANCESTOR Pool - P'Pool - PETTYPOOL RESEARCHER C. Hartzough

JURISDICTION Kentucky - Virginia (Southside)

Place of Research	REASON FOR ~~PLACE OF~~ RESEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE including call no.	DATE OF SEARCH	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
Sutro Lib.	John W. P'Pool said born Virginia	Sunlight on the Southside Lists of Tithes Lunenburg Co. Va 1748-1783 F232 L9 L92 1974	7 Nov 1985	81-116g
" "	" "	The Old Free State - A Contribution to the History of Lunenburg County Landon C. Bell F232 L9 B4 V2	11 Nov 1985	117-118a
" "	" "	Early Settlers of Mecklenburg County VA Vols I + II Katherine B. Elliot F232 M4 E37 1983 v1	12 Nov 1985	119-132
" "	" "	Historical Southern Families Vol IV Lillian Orr Boddie "Winfield - Pettypool of Sussex VA"	12 Nov 1985	133-136A
" "	Some Seth P'Pool's m N.C. in late 1800's	Marriages of Granville County, N.C. 1753-1868 Brent H. Holcomb F262 G85 H64	14 Nov 1985	137-141
" "	" "	Abstracts of Wills and Estate Records of Granville County, N.C. 1746-1808 Zae Hargett Gwynn F262 G85 G8	17 Nov 1985	142-146
" "	~~Seth~~ John W P'Pool born Virginia	Marriages of Lunenburg County Va 1746-1853 Matheny + Yates F232 L9 M3 1979	18 Nov 1985	147-149
" "	Establish parentage John W. P'Pool	Abstracts of Early Kentucky Wills and Inventories - J. Estelle Stewart King F450 K56 Sutro c.1	18 Nov 1985	150
" "	Follow other P'Pool branches	Kentucky Genealogy and Biography Vol. I Reprinted ~~[illegible]~~ Battle, Perrin & Kniffen 2nd 1885	22 Nov 1985	151
" "	Establish parentage John W. P'Pool	Supplement to 1810 Census of Virginia Netti Schreiner - Yantis 1971 F230 S35 a.2	22 Nov 1985	152-153
" "	" "	Virginia Wills and Administrations: An Index Compiled by Clayton Torrence Publ. by Colonial Dames of America 1965	22 Nov 1985	154-155
National Archives	Follow Wiley Pool's descendants	1910 Census - Dunklin Co. Missouri County Wide Search # 0780	11 Feb 1986	156
	Family of John W. P'Pool	Recollections of Russell Pool of Calico Rock, Arkansas	15 Mar 1986	157-158
	" "	Recollections of Stephen Pool of Hayti, Mo	15 Mar 1986	159

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

RESEARCH LOG

ANCESTOR Pool - P'Pool - Petty Pool RESEARCHER C. Hartenagle

JURISDICTION Kentucky, Missouri, Arkansas, Virginia

Place of Research	~~Place~~ Purpose OF RESEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE including call no.	DATE OF SEARCH	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
Sutro Lib.	Family of Wiley D. P'Pool	Kentucky Pension Roll of 1835 Baltimore - Southern Book Co. 1959 UB 374 K4 U5	15 Mar 1986	nil
" "	Maryland land records of William Pettiporte - immigrant	Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine 23:1:3-14 F146 G32	9 Apr 1986	160
" "	Trace P'Pool descendants in Christian KY	Christian Co. KY Marriage Records 1797-1850 Gary, Cordelia C. 1970 F457 C55 M3	16 Apr 1986	161-162
"	Trace P'Pool descendants in KY	Marriage Records of Calloway County KY Part I and II Danny R. Hatcher 1967 1823-46 1852-59	22 Apr 1986	163
UCB Main Lib.	Pool ancestors in VA	The Planters of Colonial Virginia Wertenbaker, Thomas J. NY Russell & Russell F229 W42	28 Apr 1986	nil
"	" "	Cumberland Parish Lunenburg Co. VA 1746-1816 Vestry Book 1746-1816 Landon C. Bell, Richmond VA: The William Byrd Press, Inc 1930	8 May 1986	165-177
Sutro Library	" "	Marriage Records 1765-1810 Mecklenburg Co. VA Katherine B. Elliot 1963 Easley, S.C. Southern Historical Press 1984 F232 M4 E55	9 May 1986	178
" "	" "	Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg Co. VA. Compiled by Prestwould Chapter DAR South Hill VA 1962 F232 M4 D3	9 May 1986	179-182
* " "	Pool ancestors in England	Registers of St. Dunstan's Stepney Marriages 1568-1639 Thomas Colyer-Fergusson 1898 Canterbury: Cross & Jackson CS436 S76	22 May 1986	184
" "	Pool ancestors in Kentucky	Marriage Records - Calloway Co. KY Part I 1823-1846 Part II 1852-1859 Hatcher, Danny R. 1967 F457 C17 H28	16 May 1986	185
" "	" "	Hopkins Co. KY Cemeteries V. I - VI Hopkins Co. Genealogical Society 1970 F457 H8 H62	16 May 1986	186-188
" "	" "	Kentucky Records: Hopkins County Marriages 1869-1900 Hammers, Marian 1967 F457 H8 H3	~~15~~ 22 May 1986	189
" "	" "	Caldwell County KY Cemeteries Mrs. E. ~~Arawanna~~ Thomas Kyle F457 C15 K9 1967	27 May 1986	190-197

RESEARCH LOG

ANCESTOR Pool - P'Pool - Petty Pool RESEARCHER O. Hartwood

JURISDICTION Virginia, KY, MO, ARK

PLACE OF RESEARCH	~~PLACE~~ PURPOSE OF RESEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE including call no.	DATE OF SEARCH	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
Sutro Lib.	Pettypool ancestors in VA	Virginia Tax Payers 1782-87 Fothergill, Augusta B. + Naugle, John Mark 1940 F225 F6	30 May 1986	198
" "	" "	Some Virginia Marriages 1700-1825 Compiled by Cecil D. McDonald Jr. 1319 N 167th St. Seattle WA 98133	30 May 1986	199
" "	" "	Notes on Southside Virginia Watson, Walter A. Genealogical Publ. Co. Inc. Baltimore 1977	30 May 1986	200
" "	" "	Early Wills 1746-1765 Lunenburg Co., Virginia Elliot, Katherine B. 1967 Reprinted Southern Historical Press 1983 F232 L9 E55	1 Jun 1986	201-206
" "	" "	Early Wills 1765-1799 Mecklenburg County Elliot, Katherine B. 1963 Reprinted Southern Historical Press 1983 F232 M4 E38	2 Jun 1986	207-210
" "	" " F225 N842	Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Grants and Patents by Nell Marion Nugent Vol. III 1695-1732 Virginia State Lib. Richmond 1979	4 Jun 1986	211
" "	Any Pool ancestors in Revolutionary War?	Rejected or Suspend. Applications for Revolutionary War Pensions Report of The Secretary of The Interior 1852	13 Jun 1986	nil
		Reprinted Baltimore; Genealogical Publ. Co. 1969		
Sutro Lib.	More on N.C. Pettypools	Court Minutes of Granville County, North Carolina 1746-1820 by Zaé Hargett Gwynn 1977 KFN 7916 G7 A7	19 Jun 1986	212-215
" "	Pettypools in Calloway Co. KY	Histories and Biographies of Ballard, Calloway, Fulton etc. by Battle, Perrin and Kniffin 1885 Reprint 1972	19 Jun 1986	216
" "	Pettypool ancestors in VA	Virginia County Records Quarterly Magazine Edited by William Armstrong Crozier	19 Jun 1986	217
" "	Get a line on others who came to MD same time as Pettypools	The Early Settlers of Maryland by Gust Skordas Baltimore: Genealogical Publ. Co. 1968 F180 S55	30 Jun 1986	219-220
" "	Pool ancestors in Revolutionary War	Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution by John H. Gwathmey Richmond VA: The Dietz Press 1938	1 Jul 1986	221
" "	" "	DAR Patriot Index and Lineage Books NSDAR Washington D.C.	1 Jul 1986	222-224

RESEARCH LOG

ANCESTOR [illegible] RESEARCHER [illegible]

JURISDICTION [illegible]

RESEARCH DOC. NO.	DATE OF SEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

CORRESPONDENCE LOG

ANCESTOR POOL RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DATE SENT	ADDRESSEE	PURPOSE	DATE RECEIVED	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
14 June 1980 $1.00	County Clerk Dunklin County Courthouse Kennett, Missouri 63857	Death record for Wiley Pool	21 Jun 1980	nil
28 Aug 1985	Frankie June Holden 5137 Alaska Rd. Bartonville, Illinois 61607	General query about Pool and Blye families	23 Sept 1985	66
16 Sept 1985	J.R. Whitson 8639 Hugh St. Westland, Michigan 48184	General query about Pool + Blye families	20 Oct 1985	66
9 Dec 1985	Dr. David Bruce P'Pool Jr. 1900 Chickering Nashville, TN 37215	Inquiry about Pettypool Family History		
25 Jan 1986	Mrs. George Crabb 2071 Greentree Drive Richmond, KY 40475	" "	10 Feb 1986	Referred me to Herbert Poole
9 Feb 1986	Herbert Poole 7532 Strader Road Summerfield, NC 27358	Exchanging information about Seth Pettypool	19 Feb 1986	Sent Family History
30 Jan 1986	Russell Pool Rt. 1, Box 87 Calico Rock, Arkansas 72519	Inquiries about John W. Pool family	15 Mar 1986 Telephone follow-up Letter in files	157-158
24 Feb 1986	Lavannah Janes Clark 209 E. Locust St. Paragould, Arkansas	Inquiries about Wiley Pool + Summers families	10 Mar 1986	nil
24 Feb 1986	Florence Summers 36474 Union St. New Boston, Michigan 48164	Inquires about Wiley Pool + Summers families	Letter from Granddaughter Dawn Bynum 30 May 1986	Letter in files
25 Jan 1986	J.R. Whitson 8639 Hugh St. Westland, Michigan 48184	Inquiry about Cardwell Town History	19 Feb 1986	nil - referred to S.K. Hart
3 Mar 1986	Clerk Probate Court Dunklin County Courthouse Kennett, MO 63857	Will for Wiley D. Pool - Great grandfather	15 Mar 1986	nil
15 Mar 1986	Land Records Clerk Maryland Hall of Records Box 828 Annapolis, MD 21404	Land records for 1665 Pettipoole immigrant	23 Jun 1986	218
15 Mar 1986	County Clerk Christian Co. Courthouse Hopkinsville, KY 42240	Marriage bonds for Wiley D., Virginia D. + Nancy C.	24 Mar 1986	Won't look up records
15 Mar 1986	Genealogical Society of Dunklin Co. c/o Dunklin County Library 226 N. Main St. Kennett, MO 63857	Obituaries and burial sites for Wiley D. and Mary Ann Pool	26 Apr 1986	164

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1

ANCESTOR POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE 1850 Census - Kentucky

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Index for 1850 Census of Kentucky lists following references for John Pool:

	Name	County	Page #	LDS Film #
	✓ John Pool	Crit.	263	58040 pt.8
	✓ " "	Barr	425	2636 pt.2
	✓ " "	Boon	164	2636 pt.3
Black	✓ " "	Chri	469	2636 pt.7
	✓ " "	Maso	014	58040 pt.23
	✓ John D.V. Pool	Chri	468	2636 pt.7
	✓ John P. Pool	Brec.	082	2636 pt.4
	✓ John W. Pool	Brec.	122	" "
	✓ John W.P. Pool	Trigg	301	58040 pt.30

See attached census extract sheets for notes about above families — sheets 1-3

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 •

(2)

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Crittenden Town/Township No Twp Call No. 58040 pt. 8

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
							CRITTENDEN CO.							
263	247	247	John Pool	32	M		F	25	Tenn					
			Sarah "	32	F				"			/		
			[Nathan]?	10	M				Ky					
			Lucy A.	8	F				"					
			Catharine	6	F				"					
			John A.	5	M				Illinois					
			Mary E.	1/12	F				Ky					
				CHRISTIAN CO.										
468			John D. Pool	36	M		Farmer	1000	Va.				b. 1814	Son Teckonies?
			Nancy P. Pool	35	F				"				b. 1815	Daughter Seth
			Sarah F. P. Pool	14	F				Ky.		/			
			Ann E. P. Pool	10	F				"		/			
			Joshua F. P. Pool	8	M				"		/			
			John W. P. Pool	6	M				"					
			Ellen P. Pool	4	F				"					
			(Infant) P. Pool	1/12	F				"					
				BARREN CO.										
425	318	323	John Pool	41	M		Farmer	400	Ky					
			John J. Pool	13	M				"					

(2)

(3)

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State ______ County ______ Town/Township ______ Call No. ______

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
			John M. Shirley	48	M		Farmer	1600	Va.					
			Mary L. "	46	F				"					
			Albert H. "	7	M				Ky					
						BOONE CO.								
164	333	333	Larmer B. Stephens	30	M		Farmer	4500	Ky					
			Harriet E. Stephens	24	F				"					
			Kate E. "	6/12	F				"					
			John Pool	24	M				Va					
						BRECKINRIRGE CO.								
	108	108	John P. Pool	41	M				N. Carolina					
			Frances P. "	41	F				Ky					
			Emily S. P. "	16	F									
			James M. P. "	14	M									
			Catherine A. P. "	12	F									
			Margaret A. P. "	10	F									
			Mary E. P. "	8	F									
			Sarah S. P. "	5	F									
			Eliza B. P. "	3	F									
			Infant "	4/12	F									

(3)

4

1850 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State ______ County ______ Town/Township ______ Call No. ______

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
							BRECKENRIDGE							
122	392	393	John W. Pool	40	M		Blacksmith		Ky					
			Mary A. "	37	F				"					
			James "	7	M				"		/			
			[Jeremiah] ?	5	?				"		/			
			Mary	4	F				"					
							TRIGG CO.							
X 301	178	179	John W.P. Pool	32	M		Farmer		Va.					
			Sally C. Pool	27	F				"					
			George W. Pool	9	M				Ky					
			Virginia D.V. Pool	6	F				"					
			Nancy E. Pool	2	F				"					
301	165	166	[Fielding] W.P. Pool	29	M		Farmer		"					
			Mary J. Pool	22	F				Va.					
			Elizabeth E. Pool	1	F				Ky					
	166	167	Bedford P. Pool	26	M		Farmer		"					
			Sally Ann Pool	20	F				"					
			Wiley D. Pool	21	M		Farmer		"					

(4)

Bertie Stephens 3/21/80 (5)

Genealogical Information Form

1. What are the names of your brothers and sisters? If known to you, would you also give their birthdates and places of birth?

Name	Birthdate	Where born?
1 Maggie Pool Summers 6 children		
5 Zonie Pool none J.B. Beshers		
3 Carrie Pool none J		
2 Steven Pool - 19 age Died Spinal mengitas		
6 Logan Pool none J.B.		
8 Inez Pool Whitson 3		
7 Jack Pool none		
4 Ulysses Pool 2		
ANN 9 Pansy Pool Stephens	1 Aug [redacted] 1894	
10 James Pool	1 June 1895	

2. Do you know the names of any of the children of your brothers and sisters (your nieces and nephews)? Do you know where they live now, and can you give any addresses?

Maggie Pool Summers 6
Gertrude Summers
Clarence " - Clarence living in Mich.
Bertha "
Raymond "
Clyde "
Bessie "

3. About your father Wiley Pool,

a. Do you know if he had any brothers and sisters? What were their names and where did they live?

2 Brother - Jim Pool - Calico Rock - [redacted] Arkansas [Russell]
1 Son - Steve Pool or Ralph (Crider)? Cerulean
John Pool - Princeton Ky. or Crelian Springs

b. Do you know where he was born? - Co - Fulton

c. Where and when did he die? Where is he buried? What was the cause of death?

Campbell Campbell T.B.

d. Did he have any other marriages? Were there children from these marriages? What are their names? Do you know where they live?

e. Do you know what state or states your father's family came from or lived in along the way to *Missouri* ?

f. What about your father's father and mother (your paternal grandparents)? Do you know what their names were? Where were they born and where did they die?

John Pool - Ireland
Elizabeth [illegible] Pool - Ireland - Dutch

g. Do you recall ever hearing the names of any of your father's aunts and uncles? If so, what were their names?

h.. What kind of a person was your father? For example, what was he like in appearance, personality, occupation, philosophy of life?

4. Now about your mother *Mary ~~[illegible]~~ ANN Blyle)* :

a. Do you know if she had any brothers and sisters? What were their names and where did they live? *(Photo of her father at F.A. Cole Studio, Fulton, Ky) Sons Son [illegible]*

Cardie Aldridge
(Tomie's aunt and mother-in-law) → Lucy Bridges - 1 Boy Leonard Bridges 2nd marriage Beshers Tommy (Beauschiles)
Jeff Blye
Gertrude
Stella

b. Do you know where she was born? *Texas.*

c. Where and when did she die? Where is she buried? What was the cause of death?

Cardwell Dec. 1932 Cardwell Old age

Grave near her daughter Inez Whitson - her grave is marked by a marker from Woodmen's Association City Cemetery of Cardwell

John

d. Did she have any other marriages? Were there children from these marriages? What are their names? Do you know where they live or lived?

John Mc Daniels - no children

e. Do you know what state or states your mother's family came from or lived in?

f. What about your mother's father and mother (your maternal grandparents)? Do you know what their names were? Where were they born and where did they die?

3/4 Indian - Ken.

g. Do you recall ever hearing the names of any of <u>your mother's</u> aunts and uncles? If so, what were their names?

h. What kind of a person was your mother? For example, what was she like in appearance, personality, philosophy or attitude toward lfe?

(6) (1)

1880 CENSUS S — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Christian Town/Township Bainbridge Mag. Dist. Call No. 38078 pt. 11

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
√24	186	195	Pool, Wiley A. T.	W	M	32				1				Farmer			Ky	Va.	Ky	Son James M.
			—, Alice B.	W	F	28		Wife		1				Keeping House			Ky	Ky	Ky	Son Allen T.
			—, Leslie	W	M	4		Son	1					At home			Ky	Ky	Ky	
			—, Ethel	W	F	3		Daughter	1								Ky	Ky	Ky	
24	192	201	Pool, [Nic?] G. [George?]	W	M	27				1				Farmer			Ky	Ky	Ky	Son Joseph
	Nicholas		—, Fannie F.	W	F	25		Wife		1				Keeping House			"	"	"	Son Allen T.
		G'	—, Perlie	W	F	3		Daughter	1								"	"	"	
			—, Allie	W	F	2		Daughter	1								"	"	"	
√24	193	202	Pool, Allen E.	W	M	21				1				Farmer			Ky	Ky	Ky	Son Joseph
			—, Elizabeth J.	W	F	29		Wife		1				Keeping House		1	"	"	"	
√34	272	287	Pool, G. Adam	W	M	38				1				Retail Grocer			Va	Va	Va	Son Peter
			—, Mary L.	W	F	26		Wife		1				Keeping House			Ky	"	Ky	
			—, Joseph P.	W	M	7		Son	1					At home	attending school		"	"	"	
			—, Hattie E.	W	F	4		Daughter	1						"		"	"	"	
			—, Virginia	W	F	3		Daughter	1								"	"	"	
√34	276	291	Pool, Zachariah	W	M	56				1				Farmer		1	Va	Va	Va	Son Peter
			—, Sarah	W	F	25		Wife		1				Keeping House			Ky	Ky	Ky	
			—, Mary E.	W	F	6		Daughter	1					At home			Ky	Va	Ky	
			—, Theodosia	W	F	4		Daughter	1								Ky	Va	Ky	

(6)

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State: Kentucky County: Christian Town/Township: Bainbridge Mag. Dist. Call No. 38078 pt. 11

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			— Bernetta	W	F	1		Daughter	1								Ky	Va	Ky	
			— Sally	W	F	60		Sister	1					Without occup.		1	Va	Va	Va	
			— Rebecca	W	F	59		Sister	1					"		1	Va	Va	Va	
√35	281	296	Pool, John D. P.	W	M	49				1				Farmer		1	Va	Va	Va	Son Peter
			— Susan A	W	F	37		Wife		1				Keeping House			Ky	Va	Va	
			— Elizabeth E.	W	F	15		Daughter	1					At home	Attending school		Ky	Va	Ky	
			— Susan B.	W	F	12		Daughter	1					At school	"		Ky	Va	Ky	
			— James W.	W	M	4		Son	1								Ky	Va	Ky	
			— John H.	W	M	1		Son	1								Ky	Va	Ky	
			Francis William	W	M	73		Father in law			1			Unemployed			Va	Va	Va	
√37	298	314	Pool, James M. P.	W	M	60				1				Farmer			Va	Va	Va	Son Albert
			— Nancy G.	W	F	58		Wife		1				Keeping House			Ky	Va	Va	
			Oden, Analiza E.	W	F	30		Niece			1			Without occupation			Ky	Va	Va	
			— William	W	M	7		Niece's son	1						Attending school		Ky	Tenn	Ky	
			— Olley	W	M	4		Niece's son	1								Ky	Tenn	Ky	
√37	299	315	Pool, James L.	W	M	24				1				Farmer			Ky	Va	Ky	Son James M.
			— Lydia	W	F	21		Wife		1				Keeping House			Ky	Ky	Ky	
			— Minnie	W	F	2		Daughter	1								"	"	"	
			— James D.	W	M	6/12	Dec.	Son	1								"	"	"	

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State: Kentucky County: Christian Town/Township: Bainbridge Mag. Dist. Call No.: 38078 pt. 11

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			Ladd, Gig	W	M	18		Boarder	1								Ky	Ky.	Ky	
			Wolf, William B.	W	M	17		Boarder	1					At school	Attending school		"	"	"	
			Wimbleduff, Thomas M.	B	M	16		Servant	1					Farm Laborer			"	"	"	
√37	300	317	Pool, John b. 1857	W	M	23				1				Farm Laborer			Ky	Va	Ky	
			— Luella	W	F	19		Wife		1				Keeping House		1	Ky	Ky	Ky	
			— Corbitt	W	M	9/12	Apr.	Son									"	"	"	
√38	304	321	Pool, M. Bedford	W	M	57				1				Farmer			Ky	Va	Va	Son Seth
			— Sarah A.	W	F	49		Wife		1				Keeping house			Ky	Va	Va	
			— John W. P.	W	M	20		Son		1				Farm Laborer			Ky	Ky	Ky	
			— Cora	W	F	17		Daughter in law		1				Helps keep house			Ky	Ky	Ky	
			— Mary W. P.	W	F	11		Daughter	1						Attending school		Ky	Ky	Ky	
			[George Washington]					Hamby's District												
17 16	129	129	Poole, J. W.	W	M	38				1				Farmer			Ky	Va	Ky	Son John W.
18 T9_409			— Emma	W	F	38		Wife		1				Keeping house			Ky	Ky	Ky	
19 ED 7			— Walter S.	W	M	12		Son	1					At home			Ky	Ky	Ky	
20 11 Jun 1880			— William Z.	W	M	10		Son						At home			Ky	Ky	Ky	
21			— George L.	W	M	5		Son						At home			Ky	Ky	Ky	
22 √	130	130	Poole, W. D.	W	M	29				1				Farmer			Ky	Va	Ky	Son John W.
23			— Mary	W	F	25		Wife		1				Keeping house			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	

(8)

(9) (4)

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Christian Town/Township Hombys Dist. Call No. 38078 pt. 11

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
24			— Maggie	W	F	5		Daughter						At home			Ky	Ky.	Tenn	
25			— Steven	W	M	2		Son						At home			Ky	Ky	Tenn	
								Scates Mill												
√ 18	160	165	Pool, John W.	W	M	46				1				Doctor			Ky	N.C.	N.C.	
			— Sarah A.	W	F	43		Wife		1				Keeping house			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	
Van Der Pool's		?	— [Rev.] B.	W	M	15		Son						Learner			Ky	Ky	Tenn	
			— Susan A.	W	F	13		Daugh.						At home	attending school		"	"	"	
			— Peter A.	W	M	10		Son						"	"		"	"	"	
			— Walter P.	W	M	8		Son						"	"		"	"	"	
			— Lucanner	W	F	6		Daugh.									"	"	"	
			— Artemble	W	F	2		Daugh.									"	"	"	
√ 18		166	Pool, Robt. F.	W	M	23							1	Farmer			"	"	"	
			— Sarah C.	W	F	21		Wife						Keeping house			Ky	Ky	Ky	
30	260	279	Pool, Robt.	W	M	23								Works on farm			Ky	Ky	Ky	
			— Emily	W	F	24		Wife						Keeping house		1	Ky	Ky	Ky	
								Fruit Hill Dist.												
√ 6	58	58	Pool, Edmon, P.	W	M	24				1				Farmer			Kentucky	Va	Ky	5 Jun 1880
			— Tybatha B.?	W	F	27		Wife		1				Keeping house		1	Kentucky	Ky	Ky	
			— Edward S.	W	M	1/12	May	Son	1								Kentucky	Ky	Ky	

(9A)

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Trigg Town/Township Wallonia Dist. Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names (Very faint Atha Gregory)	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
24	192	192	P. Pool, A. G.	W	M	31				1				Physician			Virginia			Son Stephen
			— Mary	W	F	26		Wife		1							Kentucky			
			— Nannie	W	F	5		Daughter	1								"			
			— Emmett	W	M	2		Son	1								"			
			Wood, Sarah	W	F	21		Servant									"			
32	269	274	Lester, Richard	W	M	23				1				Farming			Ky	Ky	Ky	
			— Fannie	W	F	22		Wife		1				Keeping house			"	"	"	Dau. of Robert M.
			— Walter F.	W	M	1		Son	1								"	"	"	
✓			P. Pool, Richard	W	M	18		Brother in law						Works on farm		1	"	"	"	Son Robert M.
			— Lucinda	W	F	16		Sister in law						At home		1	"	"	"	Son Buckner
			— Elizabeth	W	F	12		Sister in law						At home		1	"	"	"	
			— Robert	W	M	11		Brother in law						Works on farm		1	"	"	"	
33	283	289	P. Pool, Thomas	W	M	28				1				Works on farm			Ky	Va	Ky	
			— Henrietta J.	W	F	23		Wife		1				Keeping house			Ky	Ky	Ky	
	Who is he?		— Sarah F.	W	F	7		Daughter	1								"	"	"	
			— Henry T.	W	M	5		Son	1								"	"	"	
			— Minnie	W	F	3		Daughter	1								"	"	"	
			— Geneva P.	W	F	3/12	Mar	Daughter	1								"	"	"	
																	"	"	"	

(9A)

98

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State: Kentucky County: Trigg Town/Township: Canton Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
16	146	146	Pool, Evans Pleasant?	W	M	26				1				Does farm work		1	Ky	Ky	Ky	Son Joseph son Caldwell
			— Mary Ann	W	F	16		Wife		1				Does house work		1	Ky	Ky	Ky	
17	146	146	Pool, Benjamin	W	M	71				1				Farming			"	Too faint		Son Caldwell?
			— Adaline	W	F	51		Wife		1				Keeping house		1	"	to read		
			— George [Jones]	W	M	19		Son	1					Does farm work			"			
			— Stephen	W	M	17		Son	1					"	Maimed	1	"			
			— [H. S.] Joseph	W	M	13		Son	1					"						
18	158	158	Cunningham, Morgan	W	M	42				1				Farmer		1	Ky	Va	Va	
			— Mary	W	F	26		Wife		1				Keeping house		1	Ky	Va	Va	
			— Victoria	W	F	15		Daughter	1					Attends school			Ky	Ky	Ky	
			— John M.	W	M	10		Son	1								"	"	"	
			— James E.	W	M	2		Son	1								"	"	"	
			Pool, William J.	W	M	23	b. 1857		1					Laborer			Ky	Ky	Ky	Son William
			Linton Precinct																	Son Caldwell?
2		7	Pool, J. M.	W	M	40				1				Cooper			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	
			— [Fidelia]	W	F	35		Wife		1				Keeping house			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	
			— [W.] H.	W	M	13		Son	1								Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	
			— T. J.	W	M	9		Son	1								Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	
			[Crofton] Patsie	W	F	16		Servant								1				

9B

9C

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State: Kentucky County: Trigg Town/Township: Bethesda Precinct Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
✓12	94	132	Pool, Buckner P.	W	M	40				1				Works at saw mill		1	Ky	Ky	Ky	Son Buckner
			— [N.] J. P.	W	F	35				1				Keeps house		1	"	"	"	
			— B. P. Jr	W	M	13		Son	1					Farm laborer		1	"	"	"	
			— [J] P.	W	M	10		Son	1					Farm laborer		1	"	"	"	
			— E. P.	W	F	7		Daughter	1								"	"	"	
			— David	W	M	3		Son	1								"	"	"	
			— Jonathan	W	M	3		Son	1								"	"	"	
			— Susan P.	W	F	5		Daughter	1								"	"	"	
			— Jane T.	W	F	1		Daughter	1								"	"	"	
✓19	151	213	Pool, [Wm]. P.?	W	M	53				1				Farmer			Ky	Va	Va	
			— M. A. P.	W	F	51		Wife		1				Keeps house			Ill	Ky	Ky	
			— Martha A. P.	W	F	19		Daughter	1								Ky	Ky	Ill	
			— L. B. P.	W	F	17		Daughter	1								"	"	"	
			— M. E. P.	W	F	9		Daughter	1								"	"	"	
✓		214	Pool, George P.	W	M	26				1				Farmer			Ky	Ky	Ill	
			— Nancy B. P.	W	F	18		Wife		1				Keeps house			Ky	Ky	Ky	
			Golden Pond Mag. Dist.																	
17	158	160	Pool, John W.	W	M	[48]				1				Cooper			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	
			— Fardelia	W	F	21		Wife		1				Keeping house			"	"	"	

9C

This family has
real discrepancies
from 1870 census.
1st child B.P. Jr.
not on 1870 report.
From a 1st marriage?

9D

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Trigg Town/Township Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			Pool, William H.	W	M	13		Son	1					at school			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	
			— Thomas J.	W	M	10		Son	1					at school			"	"	"	
			Addendum Ann Marie Cole					Walloma District												
✓			Ann M. P'Pool	W	F	48		6, 1832						Keeping house			Ky	Ky	Ky	Widow of Bedford?
			Mary W.	W	F	20		Daughter									"	"	"	
			Andrew J.	W	M	17		Son									"	"	"	
			Sallie	W	F	11		Daughter									"	"	"	

9D

9E

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Caldwell Town/Township Princeton Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
√20	150	165	Pool, Henry	W	M	57				1				Farmer			Ky	N.C.	N.C.	Van Pool
			— Francis	W	F	50		Wife		1				Keeping house			Ky	Va	Ky	
			— Franklin P.	W	M	20		Son	1					Laborer			Ky	Ky	Ky	
			— Stephen	W	M	18		Son	1					"			"	"	"	
			— Charlie	W	M	8		Son	1								"	"	"	
			Harper, Morris	W	M	50		Servant	1					Servant			"			
√	151	166	Pool, James W.	W	M	30				1							Ky	Ky	Ky	Van Pool
			— Willie	W	F	24		Wife		1							"	"	"	
			— Walter	W	M	2		Son	1								"	"	"	
			— James F.	W	M	4/12		Son	1								"	"	"	
	171	190	Francis, James H.	W	M	50				1				Farmer			Va	Va	Va	
			Sarah E.	W	F	50		Wife		1				Keeping house			Ky	Ky	Ky	
			Mary	W	F	29		Daughter	1					At home			Ky	Va	Ky	
			William B.	W	M	27		Son	1					Laborer			"	"	"	
			Robert W.	W	M	16		Son	1					Laborer			"	"	"	
			James J.	W	M	2		Grandson	1								Ky	Ky	Ky	
			Pool, James	W	M	19		Nephew	1					Laborer			"	"	"	
	229	254	Pool, James M.	W	M	55				1				Jailer			Ky	N.C.	N.C.	Van Pool
			— Mary A.	W	F	48		Wife		1							Ky	Alabama	Ky	

9E

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Caldwell Town/Township Princeton Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			— Jonathon	W	M	18		Son	1					Laborer			Ky	Ky	Ky	
			— Luella	W	F	10		Daughter	1								"	"	"	
			— Ruben M.	W	M	8		Son	1								"	"	"	
			Bassette, Adaline	W	F	13		Niece	1					At home			"			
			Harmony District																	
4	30	30	Pool, Richard S.	W	M	39				1				Blacksmith			N.C.	Va	Va	
			— Elizabeth M.	W	F	39		Wife		1					Married		Ky	Ky	Ky	
			— Allice J.	W	F	15		Daughter	1								Va	NC	Ky	
			— Earnest	W	M	4		Son	1							1	Ky	Ky	Ky	
			— Josan P.	W	F	1		Daughter	1							1	Ky	Ky	Ky	
			Ezell, Wart W.	W	M	15		Apprentice	1					Works in shop		1	Ky	Tenn	Ky	
	31	31	Pool, William B.	W	M	57				1				Works in shop			Ky	Va	Va	Son Buckner
			Jones, Evaline	W	F	64		Mother in law		1				Keeping house			Ky	Ky	Ky	
			Pool, Anna C.	W	F	15		Daughter	1					At home			"	"	"	
			— Lycurgus	W	M	13		Son	1					Laborer			"	"	"	
			— Greta	W	F	10		Daughter	1							1	"	"	"	
			— James	W	M	8		Son	1							1	"	"	"	
			— Elizabeth	W	F	5		Daughter	1							1	"	"	"	

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State: Kentucky County: Caldwell Town / Township: Tennessee Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
✓1	9	10	Pool, James A.	W	M	26				1				Farmer		1	Ky	Ky	Ky	
			—— Mary J.	W	M	19		Wife		1				Keeping house			Va	Va	Va	
			—— Lena E.	W	F	1		Daughter	1								"	"	"	
			Glass, Nancy	W	F	38					1						"	"	"	
✓	10	11	Pool, James A.	W	M	56				1				Farmer		1	Va	Va	Va	
			—— Mary	W	F	58		Wife		1				Keeping house			Va	Va	Va	
✓	11	13	Pool, Henry	W	M	23				1				Farmer			Ky	Ky	Ky	
			—— Anna	W	F	19		Wife		1				Keeping house		1	Ky	Ky	Ky	
✓17	154	155	Pool, Henry P.	W	M	65				1				Farmer			Va	Va	Va	Son Allen T.
			—— Sarah A.	W	F	58		Wife		1				Keeping house			Ky	N.C.	Ky	Son Allen T.
			—— Richard H.	W	M	23		Son	1					Farmer			"	Va	NC	
			—— Morgan	W	M	19		Son	1					"			"	"	"	
			—— Orlando G.	W	M	16		Son	1					"			"	"	"	
✓	156	157	Pool, John H.	W	M	34				1						1	Ky	Va	Ky	Son Henry H.
			—— Sarah E.	W	F	31		Wife		1				Keeping house		1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	
			—— Mary A	W	F	15		Daughter	1							1	Ky	Ky	Tenn	
			—— Eliza E.	W	F	13		"	1							1	"	"	"	
			—— Susan C.	W	F	12		"	1							1	"	"	"	
			—— Nancy M.	W	F	9		"	1								"	"	"	

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Caldwell Town/Township Tennessee Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			— Fred C.	W	M	1		Son	1								Ky	Ky	Tenn	
✓	158	159	Pool, David P.	W	M	36				1						1	Ky	Va	Ky	[illegible]
			— Becky A.	W	F	28		Wife		1						1	Ky	Tenn	Tenn	
			— Henry F.	W	M	11		Son	1							1	Ky	Ky	Ky	
			— Sarah A.	W	F	9		Daughter	1							1	"	"	"	
			— Jennie A.	W	F	5		"	1								"	"	"	
			— Mary A.	W	F	1		"	1								"	"	"	

(15)

1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Trigg Town/Township Cadiz Precinct P.O. ______ Call No. 552000

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
29	230	230	Pool, Buckner P	69	M	W	Farmer		400	Virginia								
			Matilda	69	F	W	Keeps house			Kentucky								
			Matilda	33	F	W	Domestic serv.			"								
			Augustin	6	M	W				"								
	231	231	Pool, Buckner P.	32	M	W	Farmer		160	"								
			Nancy J.	22	F	W	Keeps house			"								
			Benjamin	1	M	W				"								
	232	232	Pool, Sariddy	36	F	W	Keeps house			"								
			Francis	12	F	W				"								
			William B	11	M	W	Works on farm			"								
			Richard	8	M	W				"								
			Lucindy	5	F	W				"								
			Elyabeth	3	F	W				"								
			Robert	1	M	W				Illinois								
	233	233	Pool, William	26	M	W	Wheelrite		200	Kentucky								
			Mandy E.	19	F	W	Keeps house			"								
			Cinthia A.	6	F	W				"								
			Liciargis P.	4	M	W				"								
			Lear	1	F	W				"								

(15)

(76)

1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Trigg Town/Township Canton Precinct P.O. ______ Call No. 552000

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names b. 1810	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
11	70	70	Pool, Benjamin	60	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Virginia						/	/	
			Adaline	42	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky					/	/	/	
			James B.	10	M	W				"					/	/	/	
			Stephen I	8	M	W				"								
			Mary Ann	6	F	W				"								
			Joseph M.	3	M	W				"								
							Golden Pond Precinct											
16	128	128	Pool, Sydney J.	35	F	W	Housekeeping			Tennessee					/	/	/	
			James	18	M	W	Farmer			"					/	/		
	132	132	Pool, Syntha Ann	47	F	W	Housekeeping			Tennessee								
			[Amy] A.	19	F	W	Works in house			"					/	/		
			John C.	16	M	W	Works on farm			"					/	/		
			Aaron	13	M	W	"			"					/	/		
			[Leander]	7	M	W				"								

(16)

1870 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State: Kentucky County: Trigg Town/Township: Rock Castle P.O. ______ Call No. 552000

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names b. 1826	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
3	13	13	Pool, William	44	M	W	Farmer		400	Kentucky							/	
			Mary Ann	41	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois					/	/		
			George	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Kentucky								
			William J.	14	M	W	"			"								
			Nancy J.	11	F	W	Works in House			"								
			Martha Ann	9	F	W				"								
			Laura Bell	7	F	W				"								
			King C.	3	M	W				"								
							Wallonia Precinct											
9	81	81	Pool, [Seth]?	37	M	W	Wagon Maker	600	500	Kentucky							/	
			Sarah E.	42	F	W	Keeping House			"								
			Baird	7	M	W				"								
			Ebber H.	6	M	W				"								
			Charley P.	4	M	W				"								
			Tucker, Susan	10	F	W	Works in House			Tennessee						/		
21	182	182	Pool, Ann M.	40	F	W	Keeping House	1000	1000	Kentucky						/		
			Edmond J.	14	M	W	Farming			"				/	/			
			Millie W.	13	F	W	In the house			"				/	/			
			Mary W.	12	F	W	In the house			"				/	/			

(17)

(18)

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State: Kentucky County: Trigg Town/Township: Wallonia Precinct P.O. Call No. 552000

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
cont 21	182	182	Andrew J.	7	M	W				Kentucky								
			Sallie J.	3	F	W				"								
29	255	255	Pool, William [P.]?	52	M	W	Farmer		800	Virginia								
			James H.	17	M	W	Farm work			Kentucky					1			
			John W.	14	M	W	Works on farm			"					1			

(18)

(19)

1870 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Christian Town/Township Scott's Mill Precinct P.O. Hopkinsville, Ky. Call No. 545954

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
13	94	94	Pool, Stephen	51	M	W	Saddler		300	Kentucky				Dec.			/	Son Seth
			— Ellen	22	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee								
22	152	152	Pool, John W	36	M	W	Physician	800	300	Kentucky							/	Van der Pool
			— Sarah H.	32	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee								
			— Robert F.	13	M	W				Kentucky					/	/		
			— Mary L.	10	F	W				"					/	/		
			— Victoria E.	8	F	W				"					/			
			— George B.	5	M	W				"								
			— Susan H.	4	F	W				"								
			— Peter	10/12	M	W				"								
38	286	286	Pool, Matthew B.	47	M	W	Farmer	1200	700	"							/	Son of Seth
			— Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping house											
			— Virginia	17	F	W									/	/		
			— John W.	10	M	W									/	/		
			— Mary H.	2	F	W												
39	248	248	Pool, Mary C	28	F	W	Keeping house	1600	150	"								Widow Robert O.
			— Oscar	9	M	W												
			— Barney	7	M	W												

(19)

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Christian Town/Township Scates Mill Precinct P.O. Hopkinsville Call No. 545954

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names [Shotwell] ?	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
✓ 40	306	306	P. Pool, Elizabeth	72	F	W	Keeping house	1000	500	Virginia								Widow Peter
			— [Jeramiah ?] Techomias	45	M	W	Merchant	3000	1000	"						1	1	
			— Sarah	50	F	W				Virginia						1		
			— Rebecca	41	F	W				"						1		
			— Nancy	43	F	W				"						1		
			— Addison	32	M	W	Dry Good Clerk			"							1	
✓ 41	310	310	Pool, Samuel b. 1835	35	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	Kentucky							1	
			— Mildred	44	F	W	Keeping house			"						1		
			— Margarett	12	F	W				"						1		
			— Georgia	6	F	W				"								
			— Elizabeth	8	F	W				"								
			— Grant	5	F	W				"								
			— John	14	M	W				"						1		

(20)

(21)

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Caldwell Town/Township Princeton P.O. Call No. 545950

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
59	416	389	Pool, Robert M.	33	M	W	Carpenter		175	Ky							1	
			—, R.A.	23	F	W	Keeping house	165		"								
			—, J.M.	7	M	W	At home			"					1			
			—, M.F.	5	F	W				"								
			—, R.E.	3	F	W				"								
			—, F.M.	7/12	M	W				"								
	417	390	Pool, T.B. sr	66	M	W	Physician	1300	1000	N. Carolina							1	
			— E.B.	39	F	W	Keeping house			Ky								
			Parsley, Rebecca	34	F	W	Want occup.		100	"								
			Copeland, Chas	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1		
			Ladd, Sarah	34	F	B	Domestic Servant			Tennessee						1		
	418	391	Pool, J.M.	45	M	W	Farmer	1200	800	Ky								
			— M.F.	32	F	W	Keeping house			"								
			— J.B.	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								
			— J. J. Jr.	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								
			— E.A.	8	F	W	At home			"								
			— Jno.	2	M	W				"								
			— L.E.	2/12	F	W				"								
60	423	396	Pool, W.H.	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	"							1	

(21)

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Caldwell Town/Township Princeton P.O. ______ Call No. ______

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
			Pool, S. J.	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ky								
			— J. H.	21	M	W	Farm laborer		200	"					1		1	
			— J. P.	10	M	W	Attending School								1			
			— Stephen	8	M	W	Attending School								1			
			Crosby, Chas	16	M	B	Farm Laborer									1		
√ 20	145	145	Pool, J. P.	43	M	W	County Court Clerk	500	1000	Virginia							1	
			Dolly	43	F	W	Keeping house			Ky								
			Alice	14	F	W	School			Missouri					1			
			Allen	11	M	W	Without Occup			Ky					1			
			Martha	8	F	W	School			Ky					1			
			Friendship Ky															
1. 3	11	11	Pool, H. H. P.	56	M	W	Magistrate	2000	3000	Va							1	
			S. S.	49	F	W	Keeping house	900		Ky								
			Wayman	17	M	W	Farm Laborer							1	1			
			Adeline	15	F	W	"								1			
			Robt.	13	M	W	"								1			
			R. H.	12	M	W	"								1			
			J. M.	10	M	W	"							1	1			
			A. O.	8	M	W	At home											

(23)

1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State Ky County Caldwell Town/Township Friendship P.O. ____ Call No. ____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
✓ 3	12	12	Pool, D. A.	26	M	W	Farmer		400	Ky							1	
			— R. A.	22	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee								
			— H. F.	1	M	W				Ky								
✓	13	13	Pool, J. H.	22	M	W	Farmer		100	Ky							1	
			— S. E.	21	F	W	Keeping house			"						1		
			— M. A.	5	F	W				"								
			— E. E.	3	F	W				"								
			— E. A.	1	F	W				"								
			— S. S.	7/12	F	W				"								

(23)

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 24

ANCESTOR Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH O. LDS RESEARCHER Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Kentucky Census Index 1850

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Name	Co.	Page		
Pool, Bedford P.	Trig	301	District	
" " "	"	296	"	
, Benjamin	"	356	"	Caldwell 2636 pt. 5
, Buckner P.	Chri	464	"	Christian 2636 pt. 7
, Caldwell	Trig	358	"	Trigg 58040 pt. 30
, Fielding W.	Trig	300	"	
, George H.	Cald	345	"	
, George V.	"	345	"	
, Henry A.	"	358	"	
, Henry L.	"	358	"	
, James	"	365	"	
, James	"	365	"	
, James M.	Chri.	462	"	
, James M. P.	"	453	"	
, John	"	469	"	Black
, John D. V.	"	468	"	
, John W. P.	Trig	301	"	
, Joshua H.	Chri.	456	"	Trader
, Peter P.	Trig	298	"	
, Sarah B.	Chri	375	"	
, Sarah F.	Cald	359	"	
, Sarah F.	Cald	359	"	
, Susan E. P.	Chri	464	"	
, Timothy B.	Chri	462	"	
, William H.	Chri	462	"	
, William T.	Trig	300	"	

Blye, A. D. Chri 421 Hopkinsville Cistern digger from N. Y.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

(27)

1850 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Christian Town/Township ______ Call No. 2636 pt. 7.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc. District #2	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
375	244	259	Sarah B. Pool	55	F		b. 1895	1440	Virginia					
			Elizabeth Radford	36	F				N. Carolina					Insane
							Dist #1							
453	347	387	James M. P. Pool	30	M		Overseer	1100	Va.					Son of Allen
			Nancy Pool	27	F				Ky					
			William F. P. Pool	6	M				"					
			Wiley A. P. Pool	2	M				"					
462	457	505	Timothy B. Pool	47	M		Farmer	1700	N.C.					Van Pool's
			Mary D. Pool	43	F				"					
			Jonathan W. Pool	15	M				Ky					
			Robert M. Pool	15	M				"					
			Margaret A. Pool	13	F				"					
			Mary Bascom Pool	4	F				"					
	458	506	William H. Pool	22	M		Farmer		"					Van Pool's
			Sarah F. Pool	18	F				"					
			James W. Pool	1	M				"					
	459	507	James M. Pool	23	M		Farmer		"					Van Pool's
			Jane Pool	22	F				Tenn.					
			Mary T. Pool	3	F				Ky					

(25)

(26)

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Christian Town/Township ______ Call No. 2636 pt. 7

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
464	487	533	Sarah J. Pool	1	F									
464	487	533	Buckner P. Pool	49	M		Farmer		Va				10 Sep. 1850	Son of Seth
			Matilda P. " 47	45	F				"			1		
			Andrew Jackson J. P. James	23	M		Farmer		Ky					
			Sarah C. "	19	F				"					
			Seth D. Pool	16	M		Farmer		"					
			Susan E. P. Pool	15	F				"		1			
			Matilda P. "	13	F				"					
			Buckner P. "	11	M				"					
			Margaret P. "	9	F				"					
			William B. P. "	7	M				"					
			Lavinia Y. P. "	4	F				"					
			James Hart	29	M	?	Farmer		N.C.					
468	545	593	John D. V. Pool	26 (36)	M		Farmer	1000	Va				b. 1814	Son Jedrnias
			Nancy P. Pool	35	F				"				b. 1815	Dau. of Seth
			Sarah F. P. Pool	14	F				Ky					
			Ann E. P. "	10	F				"					
			Joshua F. P. "	8	M				"					
			John W. P. "	6	M				"					

(26)

(27)

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Christian Town/Township ______ Call No. 2636 pt. 7

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
			Ellen P. Pool	4	F				Ky					
			Infant P. Pool	11/12	F				"					
							Trigg							

(27)

(28)

1850 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Trigg Town/Township ______ Call No. 58040 pt. 30

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
296	92	92	Belford P. Pool	51	M		Farmer	1225	VA				10 Aug 1850	Son of Stephen
			Elizabeth Pool	46	F				"			/		
√298	129	129	Peter P. Pool	60	M		Farmer		Va					Son of Benjamin +
			Elizabeth P.	50	F				"					Rhoda Pool
			Jackonia P.	24	M		Farmer		"			/		Overby?
			Sally P.	21	F				"			/		
			Rebecca P.	18	F				"					
			Nancy P.	17	F				"					
			John P.	16	M		Farmer		"					
			Adam P.	12	M				"					
√300	159	160	William T. P. Pool	31	M		Farmer		Va.					Son of Allen
			Martha J. Pool	25	F				Ky					
			Angeline Pool	6	F				"					
			Ann Eliza Pool	1	F				"					
√300	165	166	Fielding W. P. Pool	29	M		Farmer		Ky					Son of Seth
			Mary J. Pool	22	F				Va					
			Elizabeth E. Pool	1	F				Ky					
301	166	167	Belford P. Pool	26	M		Farmer		Ky					Son of Seth
			Sally Ann Pool	20	F				"					

(28)

(29)

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Trigg Town/Township 14 Aug 1850 Call No. 5804 0 pt. 30

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
			Wiley D. Pool	21	M		Farmer		Ky					Son of Seth
X 301	178	179	John W. P. Pool	32	M		Farmer		Va.					Son of Seth
			Sally C. (Caroline) Pool	27	F				Ky					14 Aug 1850
			George W. Pool	9	M				"					
			Virginia D. V. Pool	6	F				"					
			Nancy E. Pool	2	F				"					
356	414	414	James Cunningham	41	M		Farmer	2000	VA					
			Sarah	38					N.C.					Possible daughter of Caldwell
			Penelope	14					Ky					
			Melissa	12					"					
			Mary	10					"					
			Helen M.	8					"					
			Victoria	6					"					
			John K.	4					"					
			Alford P.	2					"					
			Nancy J.	1					"					
			Benjamin Pool	41	M		Farmer		Va					Possible son of Caldwell? b. 1809
358	455	455	[Aaron] (Andrew) Cunningham	45	M		Farmer	1000	Va					
			Nancy "	41	F				"					Possible dau. of Caldwell b. 1809

(29)

(30) (3)

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Trigg Town/Township ______ Call No. 58040 pt. 3

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
358			Morgan	12	M				Ky		1			
			Green	9	M				"		1			
			Robert B.	7	M				"		1			
			Mary E.	4	F				"					
			Ann E.	2	F				"					
			Josephine	4/12	F				"					
			Caldwell Pool	22	F		Farmer		"					b. 1828 Possible son of Caldwell
			William Pool	25	M		Farmer		"					b. 1825 Possible son of Caldwell
300	167	168	Wiley Wilson	61	M		Farmer	1000	N.C.					Elizabeth Wilson
			Sarah	57	F				Va					Pettypool's brother
			Elizabeth	25	F				Ky					
			Dolly M.	20	F				Ky					
			Stephen P. Pool	31	M		Dentist		Ky					Son of Seth living with mother's brother — his maternal uncle

(30)

(31)

1850 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Caldwell Town/Township 2nd Division Call No. 2636 pt. 5

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
345	66	66	John A. Turner	31	M		Merchant	800	Ky					
			Mary J. "	23	F				"					
			Nancy E. "	4	F				"					
			Eunice "	2	F				"					
			George V. Pool	28	M		Tailor		Va.					?
			[Mary Anne] "	26	F				Ky					
			Samuel R. Clarke	7	M				Miss.					
			Mary A. Clarke	4	F				Mass.					
√358	254	254	Henry H. Pool	35	M			700	Va					Son of Allen T.
			Sarah S. J.	29	F				Ky					
			Lucinda A.	11	F						/			
			James H.	9	M									
			David A.	7	M									
			John H.	5	M									
√359	275	275	Sarah J. Pool	54	F			1500	Va					Widow of Allen T. brother of Seth
			Alexander J. P.	25	M				"					
			Joseph	23	M				"					
			John E. P.	21	M				"					
			Robert O.	19	M				"					

(31)

1850 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Caldwell Town/Township 2nd Division Call No. 2636 pt. 5

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
			Mumford W.	15	M		Farmer		Ky.					
			Mary A.	13	F				"		1			
			Sarah J.	11	F				"		1			
			Henry Wright	14	M		b. 1825		"					
365	359	359	James [A. P.] Pool	25	M		Farmer		Ky					Who is he?
			Mary [Childress]	27	F				Va.					He's a
			Frances M.	4	F (mistake - should be male)				Ky					Pettypool not
			Sarah J.	1	F				"					a Van Pool
			William Childress	24	M		Farmer		Va.					Son of Backner?

32

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 33

ANCESTOR Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Nat. Archives RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE 1900 Census Soundex

INCLUDING CALL NO. T1055 pt 209

Poole, Mary E, W. March 15, 1859 41 Tennessee
Dunklin

Vol. 30 E.D. 44 Sheet 7 Line 50

Poole, Lis W M Mch 25, 1883 17 S Kent. Kent. Kent. Farm Laborer
[Enumerated w another family]

Dunklin Co. Clarkton Freeborn Township 16 June 1900

Poole, Mary E,	Head WF	May 15, 1859 41	Wd, 11 8	Tenn. Tenn. Tenn.	Renting a home
— Logan	S	March 4, 1886 14		Kent. Kent. Tenn.	Farm labor
— Jack	S	Oct. 5, 1888 11		" " "	
— Inez	D.	Aug 25, 1890 9		" " "	
— Birdie	D.	Aug 1, 1893 6		" " "	
— James	S	June 1, 1896 4		Miss. " "	

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 34

ANCESTOR Wiley Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER ______

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Aunt Bertie Pool Stevens

INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

Miscellaneous information about Pool and Bly families from interview of Bertie Pool Stevens by Berneita Pool Gray as reported to researcher 10 October 1982

1. Reports that Grandma Mary Ann Bly Pool born in Webster Co. Kentucky and Grandpa Wiley D. Pool born in Tennessee although their own reports in the census say he was born in Kentucky and she in Tennessee. Perhaps he was born in Webster Co.

2. Wiley D. Pool had a brother named John with a son named Russell. This Russell Pool supposedly lives in Calico Rock, Arkansas
   Russell's father was James L. !

3. Logan Pool (Grandpa James Pool's brother) has son named Lloyd Pool who lives in Caruthersville, Missouri

4. Zonie Pool (Grandpa James Pool's ~~brother~~ sister) was married to Leonard Bridges. This Bridges was a cousin to the Pool family - also came from Kentucky

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 35

ANCESTOR Wiley D. Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hertsongh

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE County of Trigg, Kentucky: Historical and

INCLUDING CALL NO. Biographical. October 1884 Edited by William Henry Perrin, Southern Historical Press,

p. 24 History of Trigg County, Chapter I

Subsequent Session of the Circuit Court, — "The third term of the Circuit Court was held in the month of November, 1820, his honor Judge Shackelford, presiding. The following grand jurors were impaneled and duly sworn, viz: George Street, foreman: Jacob Jones, William Cunningham, Lipscomb Norvell, Asford D. Gore, Archer Boyd, Luke Thomas, Whitmell Holland, Baxter Alexander, Zeno Alexander, James Sevills, Zadock Thomas, Stephen Peall, Daniel L. Futrell, Jacanias P. Pool, Timothy Jones, William McWaters and Edmund Wells."

p. 10 Settlement by White People. — It is difficult at this remote period to fix upon the exact year in which white men first came into what now constitutes Trigg County. But from the most authentic of the scant sources of information it appears to have been as early as 1778. ...

Following close after these came several families of permanent settlers, but few of whom have left any traces behind them. The site of one of the first oldest settlements in the county is in the neighborhood of Cerulean Springs, but the names of the majority of first-comers have long since faded from the memory of the oldest inhabitants. As early as 1782 or 1783, Robert Goodwin, of North Carolina, and his sons Samuel and Jesse, were living near where Robert Goodwin, Jr., now resides, a short distance from the village of Cerulean

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 36

ANCESTOR Wiley D. Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE INCLUDING CALL NO. County of Trigg, Kentucky, Historical and Biographical: October 1884. Edited by William Henry Perrin. Southern Historical Press.

Springs. After the Goodwins came the Spencers, James Daniel and sons Elijah and George, John Blakely, William Johnson, Joel Thompson, John Goode, Eli Hacker, Jacob Stinebaugh, John Guthrie, David Haggard, Samuel Campbell, Wiley Wilson, Seth Pool, Joel Wilson, William Wilson and Adam Thompson, all of whom became citizens, and had homes in the northern part of the county as early as 1800. ..."

p. 39 History of Trigg County - Chapter III - Material Prosperity of the County.

Jails. - "... At the January term of 1867 it was decided by an almost unanimous vote of the justices to erect the building, and ... a contract was entered into with J. W. Mery, of Louisville, to furnish the inside iron work for the sum of $4,500 and P. S. Pool being the lowest bidder for the brick and stonework was awarded the contract for the same, he agreeing to complete it for $3,520. ..."

p. 76 History of Trigg County - Chapter V - War History
The Great Civil War Between the States.
Companies B and D, Eighth Regiment Kentucky Infantry. -
"About the beginning of September, 1861, two other Confederate companies were organized in the county, one at Noah's Spring, Montgomery Co. Tenn., under the following officers: A. C. Burdine, Captain; William Henry, First Lieutenant, and numbering eighty-five men rank and file. The other at Wallonia, under Jabez Bingham, Captain; J. S. Wall, First Lieutenant; E. S. Pool, Second

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 37

ANCESTOR Wiley D. Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER Carolyn Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Lieutenant; and William Miller, Third Lieutenant; and numbering 104 men. ..."

p. 123 History of Trigg County. Chapter VIII.
Cerulean Springs and Wallonia Precincts.
Settlement. - The neighborhood of the Springs is one of the oldest settled portions of what is now Trigg County ... John Blakeley settled two miles southeast of the Springs as early as 1792 ... Later came David Haggard, John Guthrie and his sons Vincent, Patrick, Jesse and Euby, William, James and John Blanks, Samuel Campbell, Wiley Wilson, Joel Wilson, William Wilson, Seth Pool, Adam Thompson and J. Pool. ... "

p. 124 Schools. ... "A man by name of Maxwell is thought to have been the first pedagogue in what is now Cerulean Precinct, as it is known he taught a little school in the winter of 1803-4 ... Among the earliest teachers are remembered J. Pool, R. Jones, and a man by the name of Knight ... "

p. 129 Wallonia Village. - The medical profession has been represented by the following disciples of Esculapius: Drs. Wall, Allison, Foster, Pool, Standrod and Lindsay.

The history of this little city dates from about the year 1837 ...

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 38

ANCESTOR Wiley D. Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE County of Christian, Kentucky. Historical and

INCLUDING CALL NO. Biographical Southern Historical Press F457 C55 C68

Written in 1884 by William Henry Perrin.

Abstract of references to Pools and P'Pools in above source.

p. 294

"The church history of Garrettsburg and Lafayette Precincts dates back almost to the settlement of the whites. The Baptist Church was first organized at Noah's Springs near the Tennessee line about the year 1820 Elder Warfield, Pastor. The earlier members were Burgess Poole, Mrs. Betsey Poindexter, Col. William Atkinson and wife, John Clardy and wife, Jesse Giles, Samuel and Birch White, Mrs. Sophia Reves, etc."

p. 312

"Hamby Precinct. — Farther up the country in the precincts of Hamby and Scates' Mill, the Pooles, Hagans, Chrismans, Ricketts, Hopsons, Coons, Armstrongs, Williamses, Boyds, Hambys, Keyses and others in the precinct of Hamby and McKnights, Parkers, Collinses, Thompsons, Alexanders, Adamses, Browns, Forges, Ladds, Clarks and McCords in the precinct of Scates' Mill, settled at a very early day, many of them being largely identified with the early political organization of the county."

p. 318

Bainbridge, Hamby and Scates' Mill Precincts

Consolation Universalist Church. — The following sketch was written for this work by E. Renshaw:

"About seventy-five years ago there came into this neighborhood a traveling preacher by the name William

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 39

ANCESTOR Wiley D. Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER Carolyn Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Love, whose home was then in Simpson County, Ky. ...
This [Love] appointment I am informed embraced the
third Sunday in May, 1819, when a church organization
was regularly established. The first person who
joined was James C. Clark, the next was Hannah, his
wife; then Anna Clark, wife of Lemuel Clark, also
John Keys and Ursula, his wife; Samuel Underwood and
Tabitha, his wife. Thomas Fruit and wife, William
[Not ours] Henderson, J. B. Pool, Jonathan Clark, Daniel J. Jones
and others. ... The old man [Love] finally wore out,
sickened and died. ...

Then it was that Joab Clark ... took himself the
cross and became a preacher of the doctrine of universal
salvation. The people in the neighborhood of all sects
p.319 and denominations turned out in mass and built a log
meeting-house, 24×28 feet. This was about forty-nine
or fifty years ago ... It is situated about thirteen
miles northwest from Hopkinsville, immediately on the
Buttermilk road ... At this house Clark preached for ... forty-eight years,

During this long period were ... had the
services of the following preachers: L. T. Braden,
[Not ours] W. G. Bobbitt, J. B. Pool ... The church ... is
now in rather forlorn condition ..."

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

born January 9, 1862,
ge County, Va.; James
1, 1866, and Lander,
rved the Little River
r for upwards of twenty
has preached at all the
hat has taken place.
ins County, this State,
zary (Dunning) Mitch-
1823, and October 30,
recinct. The father is
t vocal music through-
ristian. In this capac-
and Martha (Nichols)
atucky. To them
mas Mitchell, of North
children: Albert F., a
The home farm con-
arious branches. Mr.
ck Barnes Lodge, No.
Chapter. The family
crats politically. Our
e county, and are held

nt and Postmaster at
d was born April 26,
Harber) Nolen, both of
was a farmer, a son of
on. To the parents of
harles P. Nolen, a res-
from Trigg County to
ntil entering the army.
Kentucky Cavalry,
se of the war. With
Nolen has since lived
erchandising; he

40

has a store, carrying a considerable general stock, and enjoys the patronage of a large section of the country; he married Miss Mary E. Stuart, a daughter of William Stuart. This union has given five children, three of whom survive: John R., Mary A. and Ollie. Mr. Nolen is a Republican politically, and is a man held in high esteem by his fellow-citizens.

SQUIRE JAMES M. P'POOL is one of the present magistrates for Bainbridge Precinct, and has served in that capacity for the past eighteen years, such is his hold upon the popular respect and good-will. He is one of the most substantial farmers and citizens of Christian County; is a man of great enterprise and activity, very courteous and social in manner, and possesses many generous impulses, offering readily his material encouragement and assistance to enterprises calculated for the general good of the people. The Pools descend from a family who spelled their name Pettypool, the fore part of the word being subsequently dropped, although the present generation retain a "P" before Pool, in lieu of the Petty. The Squire was born in Halifax County, Va., October 14, 1819. His parents, Allen P. and Sarah (Pool) Pool, were natives also of Virginia. The father followed farming as an occupation. He served as First Lieutenant in the war of 1812, and toward the close of it was promoted to the rank of Captian. He was a strong Jackson Democrat in political sentiment. His father was William P. Pool, a native of Virginia, and who was probably of old Scotch descent. Our subject removed from Virginia in 1835, with his parents, who located in the adjoining county of Trigg, and made a crop, and the following year came over into Christian County, where the Squire has since resided with the exception of a few months' residence in Missouri. His present home farm consists of over 300 acres, and another farm of 300 acres lies partly in Caldwell County. These farms are devoted to the raising of tobacco and other staple crops. The Squire was Tobacco Inspector at Paducah, Ky., for two years, and also served in a like capacity in Hopkinsville. He has for the past twenty years been interested in tobacco handling; buying yearly large quantities of the staple article throughout the surrounding country. The Squire is a Democrat, politically, and has been a member of the Democratic Conventions for about eight years. He is a member of the A. F. & A. M., Dick Barnes Lodge, No. 398, in which he was W. M. for more

From County of Christian Kentucky. Historical and Biographical. Edited by William Henry Perrin. 1884. Distributed by Southern Historical Press.

has a store, carrying a considerable general stock, and enjoys the patronage of a large section of the country; he married Miss Mary E. Stuart, a daughter of William Stuart. This union has given five children, three of whom survive: John R., Mary A. and Ollie. Mr. Nelson is a Republican politically, and is a man held in high esteem by his fellow citizens.

SQUIRE JAMES H. PECK is one of the present magistrates for Bainbridge Precinct, and has served in that capacity for the past eighteen years, such is his hold upon the popular esteem and goodwill. He is one of the most substantial farmers and citizens of Christian County; is a man of great sincerity and morality, very courteous and social in manner, and possesses many generous impulses, offering readily his material encouragement and assistance to enterprises calculated for the general good of the people. The Peck ancestral [illegible] was started under [illegible], the first part of the word being [illegible] dropped, although the present generation retain a [illegible] Peck in lieu of the latter. The Squire was born in Halifax County, Va., January 16, 1819. His parents, [illegible] and [illegible] Peck, were natives also of Virginia. The father [illegible] as an officer [illegible] as First Lieutenant in the war of 1812, and passed the close of [illegible]. He was a strong [illegible] Democrat in political sentiment. His father was William W. Peck, a native of Virginia, and who was [illegible]. Our subject's removal from Virginia in 1833, his parents first located in the adjoining county of Trigg, but after a stay [illegible] came into Christian County, where our subject has since resided, with the exception of a few years [illegible]. His parents [illegible] farms, and another farm, of [illegible] acres, lies partly in Caldwell County. These farms are devoted to the raising of tobacco and other staple crops. The Squire was Tobacco Inspector at Paducah, Ky., for two years, and also served in a like capacity at Hopkinsville. He has for the past twenty years been interested in tobacco handling, buying yearly large quantities of the staple article throughout the surrounding country. The Squire is a Democrat, politically, and has been a member of the Democratic Conventions for about eight years. He is a member of the A. F. & A. M., Olive Branch Lodge, No. 298, in which he was W. M. for some

(41)

than ten years. He is also a member of the Chapter, Cave Spring Lodge, No. 107, and has served in the capacity of H. P. The Squire's parents had a large family of children. Eleven grew up, but only two are now living: William and our subject. The former is engaged in farming in the adjoining county of Caldwell. The Squire was united in marriage with Miss Nancy G. Wilson, a daughter of Wylie and Sallie (Mayes) Wilson, natives of Virginia. Mr. and Mrs. P'Pool are the parents of five children, of whom four are living: William F. P., Wylie A. P., Mattie C. P. and James L. P. The first-named married Miss Ellen Jackson, and resides in Texas; W. A. P. married Miss Alice B. Goodwin, and resides in Hopkinsville, where he is engaged in the mercantile business; Mattie C. P. married first William Reese, and lastly John W. Stith; James L. P. married Miss Lydia E. Dunning. This union has given three children: Minnie F., James D. and John E. Squire P'Pool is a member of the Baptist Church, in which he is a Deacon and also the Clerk. He is a man of great worth to the country, and the present history is made up principally with delineations of the characters and lives of such men and their doings.

GEORGE A. P'POOL is a native of Halifax County, Va., born July 28, 1838, to Peter and Elizabeth (Shotwell) P'Pool. The latter were both natives of Virginia also; moved to North Carolina early, and from that State to Christian County, and both died here, at the place they first located upon. The father, in his early life, was bound for fifteen years to the blacksmith trade, and he afterward labored in that work, but not liking it devoted the remainder of his life to the prosecution of his farming interests. He was a substantial farmer, and a whole-souled, home-made man, always wearing clothing of his own make. He had served in the war of 1812. To him and his wife was born a large family, eleven of whom grew up, and five are now living: Sallie, Rebecca, [Jechonias] Zacharias P., John D., and George A. P'. The latter came to Christian County with his parents when about seven years old, and has made it his place of residence nearly ever since. He has been engaged in farming pursuits; in the grocery and general store business for many years, and was interested in the saw and grist-mill business for about eight years. He has also done considerable stock trading, and is also interested in the tobacco interests. He is a Democrat in politics, and is a man of substan-

Peter son of Benjamin

tial worth. He marrie
now deceased. This un
E., Jennie L., and a litt
CHARLES E. RA
1, 1831. His parents
natives of the same cou
Carolina. The father
many years was a minis
the war of 1812. To h
whom are now living:
and Charles E., the sub
second time to Miss Rosa
B., Martha C., Hugh B.,
Christian County in 18
given his attention most
sists of 300 acres, and is
Mr. Rawls is a Republi
tions of trust in his nativ
Miss Sarah Hinkle, a dau
County, Tenn. This un
He next married Miss M
farmer, and is held in hig
FINIS H. RENSHA
this section of the county.
situated in a valley betwee
Mr. Renshaw was born i
eldest child born to Reed
engaged in the butcher tra
his attention more to farm
years, and is yet living in
were blessed with eleven ch
Luretha A., wife of James
the latter married W. H. W
John W. Jones; Amanda,
Williamson, and Joseph R.
this county, afterward att

tial worth. He married Miss Mary L., a daughter of Joseph Turner, now deceased. This union has given four children: Joseph P., Elizabeth E., Jennie L., and a little one, not named.

CHARLES E. RAWLS was born in Robinson County, Tenn., April 1, 1831. His parents, Benjamin and Nancy (Parker) Rawls, were natives of the same county, their respective parents coming from North Carolina. The father of Mr. Rawls was a blacksmith by trade, and for many years was a minister in the Presbyterian Church. He served in the war of 1812. To him and wife were born ten children, only two of whom are now living: James T., a farmer in Robinson County, Tenn., and Charles E., the subject of these lines. The father was married a second time to Miss Rosa Dowlin, which union gave five children: Usilla B., Martha C., Hugh B., Henry S. and Huldah L. Our subject came to Christian County in 1870. He taught school in early years, but has given his attention mostly to farming pursuits. His present farm consists of 300 acres, and is devoted to the raising of the usual staple crops. Mr. Rawls is a Republican politically, and had been favored with positions of trust in his native county. He was first united in marriage with Miss Sarah Hinkle, a daughter of Peter Hinkle, now living in Robinson County, Tenn. This union gave two children: Foster A. and Wylie B. He next married Miss Mary J. Keys. Mr. Rawls is an enterprising farmer, and is held in high esteem by his fellow-citizens.

FINIS H. RENSHAW is one of the most substantial farmers of this section of the county. His present farm of 232 acres is beautifully situated in a valley between a row of hills, and high land on either side. Mr. Renshaw was born in Christian County, May 8, 1829, and is the eldest child born to Reed and Lucetta (Clark) Renshaw. The father was engaged in the butcher trade in early life, but in later years has devoted his attention more to farming pursuits. He was a Magistrate for many years, and is yet living in Christian County. The parents of our subject were blessed with eleven children, of whom eight are now living: F. H., Luretha A., wife of James W. Woosley; James C. and Eliza M., twins—the latter married W. H. Woosley, now deceased; Sophronia E., married John W. Jones; Amanda, wife of James Yancy; Adelia, wife of W. T. Williamson, and Joseph R. Our subject received his early schooling in this county, afterward attending the Bethlehem Academy, in Caldwell

engaged in the saddlery trade. Since 1858 our subject has devoted his attention to agricultural pursuits, having resided upon his present farm of 220 acres since 1865. His farm is devoted to the raising of general productions, tobacco being the staple crop. Mr. Smith and wife are members of the Methodist Church South, and in political affairs he gives his support to the Republican party. He was united in marriage to Miss Sarah J. Quisenberry, a daughter of E. S. Quisenberry. This union has given seven children, six of whom are living: Catharine E., Mary E., Nancy F., Charles E., James L. and William H. Mr. Smith is held in high esteem by his fellow-citizens, being a man of strict integrity and of substantial worth to the community.

JOHN W. STITH is a man of substantial worth, and a much respected citizen of Christian County. His native county was that of Hardin, this State, and he was born August 4, 1849. His parents, Archer and Susan (Tarpley) Stith, were natives also of the same county, and both died when John was young. The father followed farming as his occupation, and was a son of Jackson Stith. He had been twice married. By his first wife, above mentioned, he had four children, of whom there are three now living: Sallie E., John W. and George W. T.—Jesse C., the eldest child, being deceased. The father's second marriage was with Matilda Pawley, a daughter of James Pawley. This union gave one child—Henry W. John W., the subject of these lines, remained in his native county, engaged principally in farming and stock-trading, until the spring of 1871, at which date he removed to Christian County. He has been identified with the merchandise business both in this and in the adjoining county of Trigg, having sold goods for many years, the firm name being Duncan & Stith, and afterward Pool & Stith. He has of late given his time to the prosecution of his farming interests, having a farm of 358 acres, which is devoted to the raising of the usual staple crops. He is a Democrat politically. He married Mattie C. (P'Pool) Reese, a daughter of Squire J. M. P'Pool, and the widow of William Reese, by whom she had one child—Poolie. Mr. and Mrs. Stith have had four children: Robert (deceased), Hattie, Ora and Lottie.

ROBERT W. VAUGHAN was born in Mecklenburg County, Va., March 1, 1840. His parents, Peter G. and Jennie (Vaughan) Vaughan, were also natives of the same State. The father was a farmer, and he

nineteen; he attended the common schools in winter, and worked on the farm in summer. After leaving home he engaged in contracting for and the construction of railroads, etc., continuing in this for six years. At twenty-six years of age, he married Miss Laura H. White, of Tennessee. They have five children, all living: Albert B., Joseph H., Julia, Richard C. and Pamela. Mr. Farnsworth had a grandfather of the same name who participated in the war of 1812.

E. J. FAULKNER is a native of Trigg County, Ky., where he was born in 1834, but has resided in Christian County about thirty years. His father's name was Ephraim Faulkner and his grandfather's name was John. Mr. Faulkner had seven brothers and sisters. His mother's name was Elizabeth, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth P. Dunn, who was a soldier of the Revolution. Mr. Faulkner's parents came at an early day to that part of Christian County which is now Trigg County, and improved a farm there. Mr. Faulkner was educated in the common schools and worked at home on the farm till twenty-one years of age. Then he managed business for others till he acquired sufficient capital to start farming on his own account, buying a farm in 1859. Afterward he sold that farm and bought the one on which he at present resides. On December 6, 1863 he was married to Miss S. E. Mason, the eighth child out of nine of John B. and Selina Mason. Her parents were natives of Virginia, who immigrated here in 1820; William Brown, her grandfather, was a Revolutionary soldier. Three children have been born to this union: Faulkner, Ida, Robert and Walter. Mrs. Faulkner died in 1868. In 1869 Mr. Faulkner married Miss Ann E. Mason, the sister of his first wife. He and his son Robert are members of the Christian Hill Grange. Mrs. Faulkner is a Baptist.

JOHN W. FOARD was born, in Christian County, September 2, 1846, and is a son of Robert and Jane (Howell) Foard, the former born in North Carolina in 1802, and the latter in Virginia May 12, 1813. His father, Francis Foard (subject's grandfather) was a Revolutionary soldier, and was wounded while in the service, from the effects of which he suffered until his death in 1833. Robert Foard and family came to Kentucky in 1833 and settled in Trigg County, and two years later removed to Christian County and settled near Pembroke, where he died March 6, 1876; his widow is still living; he was a member of the

1830-1840 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Christian City ____ Call No. ____

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
		Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
199	Burgess Pool						1		1								1				1									
202	Allen P. Pool		2		2	1	1		2						2						1									
212	Timothy B. Pool		2	2			1								1		1	1		1										
226	Henry J. Pool			1		1													1				1							
	Trigg Co.																													
287	Buckner P. Pool	1	1	1	1		1								1	2	1			1										
287	J. W. P. Pool					1												1												
287	Elizabeth P. Pool			1	2	1										1	1		1			1								

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Christian City Call No.

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
		Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
31	Henry Pool									1								1												
37	Margaret Pool	1		1													1	1	1			1								
42	Burgess Pool							1							1	1	1	2	1											
	Trigg Co.																													
15	J. P. Pool	1			1	1	1																					2		
15	Caldwell P. Pool	2	1	1		1		1								1	1	1	1									2		
15	Seth Pool	1	2	2	1				1						1			1	1		1							2		
15	Jacomiss P. Pool	1	1			1									1				1											

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Christian City Call No.

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
34	Henry Pool	1	1				1	3	2			1		2					
	Trigg Co.																		
14	Seth P. Pool	4			1		1	2			1			4				5	?
14	Jachonias P. Pool	2				1		2			1			2				4	?

(47)

48

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Christian City Call No.

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Others	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over			
498	Henry Pool	1		1	1		3	1	1	1				

48

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 49

ANCESTOR POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hartzough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Kentucky Places and People

INCLUDING CALL NO. R.L. Polk +Co's Kentucky State Gazeteer and Business Directory for 1895-1896

Dawson : Hopkins Co.
Barnes and Beshears (John L. Barnes, Laban Beshears), livery

Crofton : Christian Co. 13 mi NE Hopkinsville
Pool, J.W., Physician

Hopkinsville : Christian Co. 1 daily + 4 weekly newspapers pop. 8000

Boyd + Pool (Frank Boyd, James Pool), barbers

Pool + Goodwin (WAP Pool, AH Goodwin), grocers

Williamson + Pool (W Thomas Williamson, Wiley A. Pool), livery

Paper: The Weekly Indicator

Gracey : Christian Co. 10 miles from Hopkinsville pop 150

Pool, Mrs. R.A., Hotel
Pool + Sons, general store

Princeton; Caldwell Co. pop. 2200
Pool, Samuel P., furn. + undertaker
Pool + Groom (Wm B Poole, Major Groom), blacksmiths

Bainbridge : Christian Co. 12½ mi from Hopkinsville
P Pool + Co; general store

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P.O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 50

ANCESTOR P'Pool - Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER Carolyn Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Trigg County Handbook: The Statistical

INCLUDING CALL NO. Handbook of Trigg County Kentucky by Eunie Pearl Wilford Neel 1961 F 459 T6 N4

p.4 Christian County Census of 1820: Pool, Henry

p.8 Christian County Census of 1830: Pool, Burgess, Henry, Margaret

p.12 Christian County Census of 1840: P'Pool, Allen; Pool, Henry Jr, Russell, Timothy B.

Christian County Marriage Bonds 1799-1820

Groom Bride License Issued Marriage Date By

p.17 Clark, William - Jane E. Pool 1-18-1820, 1-21-820 Jos. Clark

p.30 Messamore, Jacob - Elizabeth Pool 5-2-1815, Joseph Clark

p.32 McCord, Samuel - Polly Pool 2-3-1812, 2-6-1812 Joseph Clark

Caldwell County, Kentucky Original Marriage Bonds with Parental Consent

p.112 24 Feb. 1817 - Perkins Pool - Nancy Sullivant, Mar. 1, Samuel Glenn, J.P. Sec: John Sullivant. Nancy of age by John Sullivant

p.119 Caldwell Blue Springs [Cemetery] (Copied Nov. 16, 1957) - Velva Kennedy + Eunie Pearl Neel

P'Poole, Herman E. 1889-1953

P'Pool, Annie Louise 1909-

p.125 1820 Census Trigg County, Kentucky

Seth P. Pool 4 . . 1 . 1 2 . . 1 . . 4

Elijah Daniel 1 2 1 1 1 . 2 2 . 1 . . 6

Jeconias P. Pool 2 . . . 1 . 2 . . 1 . . 2

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY CO., P.O. BOX 1536, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 51

ANCESTOR P'Pool - Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Trigg County Handbook cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.244 Bethesda Poll Book 4 August 1856: P'Pool, Wm.

p.249 Poll Book for Cadiz Precinct in Trigg County August 1826:
P'Pool, Caldwell, Jacamin, Seth

p.250 Cadiz Poll Book - 3 August 1829: P'Pool, B.

p.252 Cadiz Poll Book - 26, 27, 28 April 1841:

Pool, Buckner, John W.
P'Pool, B., Joseph, Stephen ?

p.253 Election at Cadiz - 3 August 1842:

P'Pool, B., Bed., S., J.W.; Pool, B., Caldwell -

p.256 Cadiz Poll Book - 1 August 1859
P'Pool, Ben

p.257 Cadiz Poll Book - 4 May 1867
P'Pool, Ben

p.259 Cadiz Poll Book - 3 November 1868 - John B. Jefferson Clk.
P'Pool, B., Buckner, Robert

p.263 Canton Precinct Poll Book - August Election 1856
P'Pool, B.

p.265 Poll Book Canton Precinct Election - Saturday Sept 6 1890
P'Pool, James

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

(3)

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 52

ANCESTOR P'Pool - Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Trigg County Handbook cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 272 Wallonia Poll Book - 4 August 1856
P'Pool, B., J.E., W.J.

p. 273 Wallonia Poll Book - 1 August 1859
P'Pool, W.J.

p. 275 Wallonia Poll Book - 4 May 1867
P'Pool, Dr. E. S., N.B., W.J.

p. 275 Wallonia Poll Book - November 1868
P'Pool, Dr. E. S., W.B., W.J.

p. 284 Abstract of Order Book # A Trigg County, Ky - Pages 1-175

Monday 16 July 1821 "Court began ... Thomas McFarland appointed Commissioner of Tax to replace Jeconias P'Pool resigned"

p. 313 Trigg County Marriage Books - 1820 - 1900

p. 310 25 May, 1826 - Buckner Pool - Matilda Faulkner ✓

p. 313 29 Jan 1833 - Andrew Cunningham - Nancy P'Pool ✓ Dau Caldwell Son William

p. 314 12 Feb, 1835 - John D. P'Pool - Sarah Wilson ✓ Son Jechonias Son Benjamin

p. 315 12 May 1838 - John D. P'Pool - Nancy P'Pool ✓ Son Jechonias Dau., Seth

p. 316 29 June 1839 - John W. P'Pool - Sally C. Daniel ✓ Son Seth Son William

p. 316 2 Sept 1839 - John W. Prescott - Sally Pool ✓ Daughter Caldwell?

p. 317 17 Oct. 1841 - James N. P'Pool - Nancy B. Wilson ✓

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

(4)

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 53

ANCESTOR P'POOL - POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Trigg County Handbook cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

p. 318	15 Mar. 1842 - William Howard - Elizabeth P'Pool	✓	Dau Seth son William
	17 Oct. 1842 - William J. P'Pool - Martha S. Wilson	✓	Son Allen T. son William & Sarah
p. 319	7 Sept. 1844 - Joseph P'Pool - Frances Owens		
p. 320	3 July 1846 - Fielding W. P'Pool - Mary Jane Wilson Matthew? Bedford?	✓	
p. 321	5 Oct. 1847 - William B. P'Pool - Sarah A. Wilson (Need to look at original) 5	✓	
p. 323	8 Oct. 1850 - Benjamin P'Pool - Adaline Curtis [Bedford]	✓	Son Caldwell? Son William
p. 324	14 May 1852 - Burford P'Pool - Mrs A. M. Cole	✓	
p. 325	4 June 1853 - Wm P'Pool - Mary Ann Crick	✓	Son Caldwell Son William
p. 329	13 July 1858 - Hughey Pool - Louvenia Ingram	?	
p. 331	26 Nov. 1861 - Seth P'Pool - Sarah E. Dunning	✓	
p. 332	6 Nov 1861 - J. H. Stephen - Louvenia G. P'Pool	?	
p. 333	28 May 1863 - B. P'Pool - Mary J. Mitchell	✓	
	19 Dec. 1863 - W. B. P'Pool - Amanda E. Jones	✓	
p. 335	27 Nov 1866 - H. W. Johnson - Angie T. P'Pool	✓	
p. 343	19 Jan 1869 - John H. Solomon - Phoebe Jane Pool		
p. 344	7 Feb. 1870 - Albert B. Oden, Trigg Co., 22, First, Farmer, Miss., Tenn, Ky - Ann Eliza P'Poole, Trigg Co., 21, First, Trigg Co, Va, Ky	✓	

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 54

ANCESTOR P'Pool - Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartung

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Trigg County Handbook cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 346	16 Mar. 1871 - J. W. Pool, Trigg, 19, First, Hardin Co., Ky - Sarah E. Lamkin, Trigg, 19, First, Trigg Co.
p. 351	23 Dec. 1874 - Wiley A. P'Pool - Alice B. Goodwin ✓
p. 352	23 Dec 1875 - E. E. P'Pool - Mildred W. Pool ✓ [Edmond]
p. 353	24 Dec. 1876 - Edward P'Pool - Tabitha A. Marquess ✓
p. 354	16 Sept. 1877 - Richard A. Lester - Fannie P'Pool ✓ Daughter of Robert M. Son of Buckner
p. 356	4 Dec. 1879 - Pleasant E. Pool - Mary A. Pool ✓ Dau. of Benjamin Son Caldwell
	4 Dec. 1879 - George P'Pool - Nancy G. Cunningham ✓ Son of William Son of Caldwell
p. 357	16 Dec. 1880 - James P'Pool - Kittie Lenn Carter ✓ Son of Benjamin Son of Caldwell
p. 358	13 Jan. 1881 - Patrick L. Mitchell - Martha A. P'Pool ✓ Dau. of William Son Caldwell
p. 359	19 Dec. 1882 - James M. Blanks - Mary W. P'Pool ✓
p. 360	30 Dec 1883 - W. B. P'Pool - L. E. Lester ✓ Son Robert Son Buckner
p. 361	6 Feb. 1884 - Richard P'Pool - M. L. Lester ✓ Son Robert Son Buckner
p. 362	27 Aug. 1885 - Lycurgus P'Pool - Rebecca De Lawson ✓
p. 363	26 Dec. 1886 - Joseph M. P'Pool - Nancy De Lawson ✓
p. 364	7 Aug. 1888 - David M. Adams - Lizzie P'Pool ✓ Dau. Robert Son Buckner
	4 Jan. 1888 - James E. Pool - Lelia Goodwin
	22 Sept. 1888 - F. P. Pool - Nannie Ed Carter ✓ Son Benjamin Son Caldwell ?
	Stephen F.?

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 55

ANCESTOR P'Pool - Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Trigg County Handbook Cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.367 17 Oct. 1891 - Andrew J. P'Pool - Kittie Davis ✓

p.369 15 Sept. 1894 - John A. Holland - Margrette P'Pool
3 May 1894 - Robert P'Pool - Lucretia A. Hide ✓ Son Robert Son Buchanan

p.370 14 Sept 1895 - James C. Stephens - Mrs. Rebecca Pool

p.372 1 Feb. 1898 - Leonard Bridges - Zoney P'Pool ✓ Arizona P. Pool

p.406 Flat Lick Cemetery - Copied by E. P. Neal and C. L. Bruce

Pool, Burgess, 12 Feb. 1781 - 11 Oct 1849, 63 yrs., 8 mo.;
Sarah B., 10 Dec. 1794 - 8 May 1870.

p.433 Mount Zion Methodist Church - Eurie Pearl Wilford Neal + Mary Overstreet Bailey

p.433 P'Pool, Pearl 12 Aug 1912 - 19 July 1923
P'Pool, Lucy G., 5 July 1918 - 22 Feb. 1920
P'Pool, Minnie A., 10 Apr. 1874 - 18 Mar. 1934

Robertson Cemetery, Montgomery, Ky. Hwy 68 and Rocky Ridge Road - Eurie Pearl Wilford Neal + L. C. Bruce, Nov. 22, 1956

p.441 P'Pool, Waymon L. 7 Sept. 1913 - 24 Oct. 1951

p.455 Wall Cemetery, Wallonia, Ky. - Eurie Pearl Neal + Velva Kennedy

Pool, Elizabeth L., wife of B. P. Pool, 5 Apr 1804 - 12 Nov. 1850, 46 yrs. 7 mo. 7 days
P'Pool, Morris E. 1918 - 1948.
P'Pool, Amos Milton, 1894 - 1955.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 56

ANCESTOR P'Pool - Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartsingl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Account Book of Cobb + Boyd, Canton, Ky, July 1891

p. 488 Pool, Jas., J. M., Mrs. Madeline, Steve

Titles of Descent, Wills and Affadavits from Trigg County Deed Abstracts by the late Arthur C. Burnett

p. 505 No. 64 ... J. E. Pool + w. Lelia to M. F. Hopson, 22 Nov. 1897, Bk 176 p. 503 Christian Co. Clerks Off.; J. E. Pool + w. Lelia to M. F. Hopson + w. 22 Nov. 1897, Bk. 176 p505 Christian Co. Clks Off.; Lelia Pool + h. J. E. to M. F. Hopson + w. 22 Nov. 1897, Bk. 52 p. 213.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

Handbook of Trigg County

THOMAS CEMETERY AT CERULEAN SPRINGS—C. L. Bruce and Eurie Pearl Neel, 12 Apr. 1957

Daniel, Joseph, 10 Jan. 1855-3 June 1928.
Daniel, Sarah Jane, 26 Oct. 1866-15 Dec. 1946.
Daniel, Mary Jane, 1 Dec. 1892-1 Oct. 1926.
Brashears, John W., 22 May 1837-10 Apr. 1922.
Bridges, Leonard L., 1877-1955.
Pollard, Wesley W., son of J. R., & M. J. Pollard, 2 Feb. 1900-25 June 1902.
PPool, J. Oscar, 8 Jan. 1883-.....
PPool, Eliza M., 15 Apr. 1889-29 Aug. 1929.
Williams, Ethel, infant of R. & C. Williams, 27 Nov. 1897-12 May 1898.
Pollard, Annie, 13 Feb. 1850-19 Oct. 1918.
Brown, G. W., 9 June 1858-29 June 1912; Mattie J., 16 Apr. 1862-16 June 1946.
Majors, Ida Goodwin, 1878-1915.
P'Pool, Henry H., 28 Oct. 1814-22 Nov. 1882.
P'Pool, Charlie M., 10 Nov. 1861-21 Sept. 1903.
P'Pool, Thomas, son of M. P'Pool & R. O. P'Pool, 26 Sept. 1858-14 Aug. 1860.
Estes, Maxwell, son of J. M. & M. H. Estes, 17 May 1858-13 Feb. 1859.
Estes, Frances, inf. da. of J. N. & M. A. Estes, 24 Aug. 1856.
Ezell, Baalam, born 7 oct. 1756 in Sussex County Va., died in Trigg County Ky. A Baptist preacher and served in Va., Revolutionary War. Pension No. S 31016.
Wilson, Elizabeth M., da. of W. & S. Wilson, 26 July 1819-20 Mar. 1864.
P'Pool, Martha J., wife of M. L. P'Pool, 24 Oct. 1825-6 June 1859.
P'Pool, Rupert, 18 Apr. 1834-1865.
Estes, Martha G., da. of J. N. & M. A. Estes, July 1860-17 Dec. 1860.
P'Pool, M. B., 7 Dec. 1822-30 Dec. 1893.
Daniel, J. Bernard, 1887-1943.
Daniel, J. Lawrence, 7 Nov. 1877-29 Mar. 1943; Hattie A., 7 June 1881.
P'Pool, Robert E., son of R. O. & M. C. P'Pool, 11 July 1865-22 Aug. 1865.
Daniel, Sarah A., wife of J. Daniel, 14 Aug. 1856-17 Jan. 1892.
P'Pool, Allen T., 20 July 1786-20 Oct. 1846.
P'Pool, James M., 14 Oct. 1819-26 Jan. 1904.
P'Pool, Nancy G., his wife, 10 June 1822-24 Dec. 1902.
P'Pool, D. M., 11 May 1826-27 Aug. 1898.
P'Pool, Allen E., son of Joseph P'Pool, 19 Oct. 1858.
P'Pool, Elizabeth J., wife of Allen E. P'Pool, 18 Jan. 1850-3 Feb. 1920.
Brown, Leo, 29 Sept. 1897-25 Jan. 1919.
Wallace, Jim, 1865-1906.
Haile, W. G., 9 Mar. 1798-20 Mar. 1895; Milbrey, 9 June 1797-14 July 1883.
Haile, Sarah R., 10 Aug. 1836-14 Feb. 1904.
Haile, Marvin Buie, 1885-1886.
P'Pool, Dollie Mayes, da. of A. E. & E. J. P'Pool, 14 July 1885-25 Jan. 1919.
P'Pool, Della, 1888..-195...
Thomas, Genna, 20 Aug. 1870-5 July 1871.
Thomas, Mattie, 8 Feb. 1875-7 Jan. 1877.
Thomas, Amous K., 29 Feb. 1868-12 Jan. 1887.
Thomas, Thomas E., 17 Aug. 1817-9 July 1895.
Thomas, Frances E. Shaw, 10 June 1839-26 Nov. 1916.

JOHN THURMOND FARM AT GRACEY

Ford, Eustacia Ann Cates, 11 Jan. 1813-9 May 1851.
Ford, Philip, 6 June 1780-23 May 1831.
Ford, Elizabeth J. P., 26 Feb. 1815-3 Sept. 1835.

CEMETERIES ON JOHN THURMOND FARM, CHRISTIAN CO. NEAR TRIGG LINE

Vinson, Ezekiel, 1850-.
Lander, James E.
Owen, Martha, wife of A. E. Owen, 20 Mar. 1830-19 Sept. 1881.
Owen, Lucy Elizabeth, da. of P. & Clary D. Owen, 25 Apr. 1890-9 Feb. 1891.
Ware, Mortimer, 13 Nov. 1863-24 Dec. 1863.
Lander, Sella S., 22 Feb. 1830-26 June 1872.
Lander, Mary, wife of S. S. Lander, 24 Mar. 1830-12 Dec. 1865.
Rickman, da. of Herbert & Bennett Rickman, 1891-1893.
Rickman, M. J., D. 1888, 60 yrs. old.

TRIGG FURNACE CEMETERY—Eurie Pearl Neel & Mrs. Leneave, Nov, 9, 1957

Rogers, Wm. D., 25 Aug. 1850-14 Mar. 1943; Boga S. 30 Nov. 1875.
Grant, Robert N., D. Aug. 1900, 70 yrs; Dixie M., 14 Oct. 1824-20 Feb. 1886.
Williams, Casander, 18 Apr. 1830-18 Apr. 1880.
Colson, Lena, D. 16 July 1941, 62 yrs.
Allen, Clifton Terry, inf., Dec.
Cunningham, Burnett, 1882-1940; Beatrice, 1883-19...
Mitchell, W. R., 1865-1954; S. C., 1873-1935.

Roll No. ____ (5) CEN (1)

State Kentucky Town/Township Magisterial Dist. # 2 Cadiz Precinct

County Trigg Supv. Dist. No. ____ Sheet No. ____

Date ____ Enum. Dist. No. ____ Page No. ____

LOCATION				NAME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
?		6	7	Pool Pleasant E.	H	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	20			Ky	VA	Ky				Farmer								Descendants of Caldwell?
				Mary A.	W	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	20	8	7	"	"	"												
				William E.	S	W	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Ky	Ky	Ky				Farmer								
				James M.	S	W	M	Jul	1883	16	S				"	"	"				Farmer								
				Bertha W.	D	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				"	"	"												
				Forest C.	S	W	M	Jul	1890	9	S				"	"	"												
				Jessie E.	D	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				"	"	"												
				Ora L.	D	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				"	"	"												
				Herman O.	S	W	M	Jun	1899	11/12	S				"	"	"												
✓		7	8	Pool, James B.	H	W	M				M	19			Ky	Va	Ky				Farmer								
				Kitty	W	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	19	9	8	Ky	Ky	Ky												
				William G.	S	W	M	Sep	1881	18	S				"	"	"				Farm laborer								
				John B.	S	W	M	Jun	1884	15	S				"	"	"				"								
				Jim G.	S	W	M	Sep	1888	11	S				"	"	"				"								
				Lee A.	S	W	M	May	1890	10	S				"	"	"				"								

(58)

②

Microfilm
Roll No. ____

State Kentucky Town/Township ____ Supv. Dist. No. ____ Sheet No. ____

County Trigg Date ____ Enum. Dist. No. ____ Page No. ____

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
				Hardie P.	D	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Ky	Ky	Ky												
				Addeline	D	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				"	"	"												
				King B.	S	W	M	Jun	1897	2	S				"	"	"												
				Charlie C.	S	W	M	May	1899	1	S				"	"	"												
				Curtis, Peachie	Sister in law	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				"	"	"												
✓		16	17	Pool, Joe P.	H	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	14			Ky	Va	Ky				Farmer								
				Bettie	W	W	F	Jan	1870	29	M	14	4	4	Ky	Ky	Ky												
				Garvie L.	S	W	M	May	1889	11	S				"	"	"				Farm laborer								
				Eddie F.	S	W	M	Jul	1892	7	S				"	"	"												
				Ozzie Y.	D	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				"	"	"												
				Nolan K.	D	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				"	"	"												
✓		18	19	Pool, Adeline	H	W	F	Jan	1828	72	W		7	4	Ky	Va	NC												
				Curtis, Frances	Sister	W	F	Jan	1838	62	S				Ky	Va	NC												
✓		22	24	Pool, Stephen F.	H	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	12			Ky	Va	Ky				Farmer								
				Nannie A.	W	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	12	4	2	Ky	Ky	Ky												

Microfilm
Roll No. ______ (8)

State Kentucky

County Trigg

Town/Township ______

Date ______

Supv. Dist. No. ______ Sheet No. ______

Enum. Dist. No. ______ Page No. ______

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
				Bessie B.	D	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Ky	Ky	Ky												
				Susie	S	W	M	Sep	1899	8/12	S				"	"	"												
				BETHESDA PRECINCT - MAGISTERIAL DIST #2																									
	✓	187	187	Pool, George P.	H	W	M	May	1854	46	M	20			Ky	Ky	Ky				Farmer								
				Nannie	W	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	20	8	8	Ky	"	"												
				Quint A.	S	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				"	"	"				Farm laborer								
				Beatrice	D	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				"	"	"				At school								
				Sidney	S	W	M	May	1885	15	S				"	"	"				Farm laborer								
				Otie	D	W	F	Jul	1887	12	S				"	"	"				At school								
				Lillian	D	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				"	"	"				"								
				Emer	D	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				"	"	"				"								
				Dan V.	S	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				"	"	"												
				Majora G.	D	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				"	"	"												
				Wm. J.	B	W	M	Dec	1855	44	S				"	"	"												

(60)

Microfilm
Roll No. 2

(3)

1900 CENSUS

Cerulean Springs Precinct (4)

State: Kentucky
County: Trigg
Town/Township: Magisterial Dist #4
Date:
Supv. Dist. No.
Enum. Dist. No.
Sheet No.
Page No.

Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
?		15	16	Pool, Richard	H	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	16			Va	Va	Va				Farmer								
				Virginia	W	W	F	May	1856	44	M	16	0	0	Ky	Va	Va				Hotel keeper								
				Ernest Y.	S	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Ky	Va	Ky				Grader								
				Lois L.	D	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Ky	Va	Ky				At school								
✓		28	29	P'Pool, Oscar	H	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	2			Ky	Ky	Ky				Farmer								
				Mary L.	W	W	F	May	1866	34	M	2	0	0	Ky	Va	Ky												
										Wallonia Precinct																			
✓		95	97	Pool, Richard	H	W	M	Jan	1862	38	W				Ky	Ky	Ky				Farmer								
				George R.	S	W	M	Jan	1885	14	S				"	"	"												
				Charley R.	S	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				"	"	"												
				Evie G.	D	W	F	Jul	1888	11	S				"	"	"												
				Herman E.	S	W	M	Sep	1889	10	S				"	"	"												
				Ottie E.	S	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				"	"	"												
				Arvez M.	S	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				"	"	"												
				Sarah Z.	D	W	F	May	1896	4	S				"	"	"												

(61)

Microfilm
Roll No. ______

State Kentucky
County Trigg

Town/Township Wallonia

Date ______

Supv. Dist. No. ______ Sheet No. ______
Enum. Dist. No. ______ Page No. ______

LOCATION				NAME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		95	97	Robert	B	W	W	Apr	1869	31	M	6			Ky	Ky	Ky				Farm laborer								
		cont.		Lula C.A.	Sister in law	W	W	Mar	1874	26	M	6			"	Tn	Ky												
✓		117	119	P'Pool, William B.	H	W	M	Sep	1858	41	M	16			Ky	Ky	Ky				Farmer								
				Sarah E.	W	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	16	8	7	"	"	"												
				Robert T.	S	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				"	"	"				Farm laborer								
				Ebber L.	S	W	M	May	1889	11	S				"	"	"				At school								
				Ernie K.	D	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				"	"	"				"								
				Jack [son]	S	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				"	"	"												
				William D.	S	W	M	Jun	1899	11/12	S				"	"	"												

(62)

Marriage books Halifax County VA
1753-1800

63

7 October 1799. Chapman POINDEXTER and Betsey Johnson. Sur. John Johnson. Betsey signs her own consent. Married 10 Oct. by Rev. Hawkins Landrum. p 41

23 December 1799. Joseph POINDEXTER and Frankey Harrison. Sur. John Marshall. p 41

23 March 1789. Thomas POINDEXTER and Susanna Keeling. Sur. Richard Parker. Married by Rev. William P. Martin. Returned 1 August. p 15

4 April 1789. Robert Petty POOL and Nancy Boyd. Sur. Robert Boyd. Married by Rev. James Watkins. p 15 [Son John of Granville]

24 September 1792. Henry POLLEY and Athaliel Mullins. Sur. John Lax. Consent of William Mullins for Athaliel; no relationship stated. Married 27 Sept. by Rev. Jesse Owen. p 24

1 April 1795. John POLLEY and Mary Taler. Sur. Fortunatus Dodson. Wit. William Polley. Consent of Sarah Taler for Mary; no relationship stated. p 31

20 August 1794. William POLLEY and Sarah Haley. Sur. Fortunatus Dodson. Wit. Joseph Wood. Consent of Benjamin Haley for Sarah; no relationship stated. p 30

23 July 1792. John POOLE and Susanah Knight, dau. of William Knight who consent. Sur. John Hewell. p 23

28 February 1797. Alexander POSEY and Elizabeth Stanfield, dau. of Robert Stanfield. Sur. Jesse Posey. Wit. J. Stanfield and Nathan Buckley. Married 16 Mar. by Rev. Nathaniel Holloway. p 37

3 December 1793. Benjamin POSEY and Susannah Easley, dau. of Warham Easley who consents. Sur. Jesse Posey. Married 5 Dec. by Rev. Hawkins Landrum. p 26

29 September 1798. Jesse POSEY and Susannah Wood, dau. of George Wood who consents. Sur. Thomas Wood. Married 4 Oct. by Rev. Hawkins Landrum. p 38

28 February 1791. Solomon POUND and Frances Bryant. Sur. John Thomas. Frances signs her own consent. p 21

23 November 1789. Anthony POWELL and Elizabeth Miller. Sur. Thomas Watkins. Married 15 Dec. by Rev. James Watkins. (Min. Ret. p 40) p 17

15 December 1789. Anthony POWELL and Elizabeth Miller, dau. of Elizabeth Miller who consents. Wit. John Gholson, Joseph Miller and Asher Reaves. This is consent only. Strange that it should be dated the day of the marriage and not the day of the bond. p 17

Marriage Bonds Halifax County VA

7 October 1799. Chapman POINDEXTER and Betsey Johnson. Sur. John Johnson. Betsey signs her own consent. Married 10 Oct. by Rev. Hawkins Landrum. p 41

23 December 1799. Joseph POINDEXTER and Frankey Harrison. Sur. John Marshall. p 42

23 March 1789. Thomas POINDEXTER and Susanna Hadley. Sur. Richard Parker. Married by Rev. William P. Martin. Returned 1 August. p 15

8 April 1789. Robert Botts POLK and Sukey Boyd. Sur. Robert Boyd. Married by Rev. James Watkins. p 15

24 September 1792. Henry POLLEY and Abishiel Mullins. Sur. John Lax. Consent of William Mullins for Abishiel; no relationship stated. Married 27 Sept. by Rev. Isaac Owen. p 24

1 April 1795. John POLLEY and Mary Taler. Sur. Fortunatus Dodson. Wit. William Polley. Consent of Sarah Taler for Mary; no relationship stated. p 31

20 August 1794. William POLLEY and Sarah Haley. Sur. Fortunatus Dodson. Wit. Joseph Wood. Consent of Benjamin Haley for Sarah; no relationship stated. p 30

23 July 1792. John POOLE and Susannah Knight, dau. of William Knight who consents. Sur. John Rowell. p 23

28 February 1797. Alexander POSEY and Elizabeth Stanfield, dau. of Robert Stanfield. Sur. Jesse Posey. Wit. R. Stanfield and Nathan Buckley. Married 18 Mar. by Rev. Nathaniel Holloway. p 37

5 December 1793. Benjamin POSEY and Susannah Hailey, dau. of Meshack Hailey who consents. Sur. Jesse Posey. Married 5 Dec. by Rev. Hawkins Landrum. p 26

29 September 1792. Jesse POSEY and Susannah Wood, dau. of George Wood who consents. Sur. Thomas Wood. Married 4 Oct. by Rev. Hawkins Landrum. p 28

22 February 1791. Solomon POUND and Frances Bryant. Sur. John Thomas. Frances signs her own consent. p 23

23 November 1789. Anthony POWELL and Elizabeth Miller. Sur. Thomas Watkins. Married 13 Dec. by Rev. James Watkins. (Min. Ret. p 40) p 17

15 December 1789. Anthony POWELL and Elizabeth Miller, dau. of Elizabeth Miller who consents. Wit. John Cholson, Joseph Miller and James Reeves. This is consent only. Strange that it should be dated the day of the marriage and not the day of the bond. p 17

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 64

ANCESTOR Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Virginia Historical Index Vol. 2 L-Z

INCLUDING CALL NO. RF 221 S43 Sutro V2

Pettipool, David H 6T289 ✓
John, 26W(1)256 ✓
Lucy Massey, 6T289 ✓
Mary Hill, 9W(1)175 ✓
Seth 26W(1)256 ✓
William, 26W(1)257 ✓

Pettypool Anderson 23W(1)214; 2W(2)66 ✓
Colwell 8H643-646 ✓ KA1085 1819
Elizabeth Todd 6T38 ✓
Frances Brooks, 8T38 ✓
John, 23W(1)217 ✓
– Martha 10W(1)270 ✓
Mary Gronarin, 8H643-646 ✓
Mary Hill 8T37 ✓
Seth 8T38; 23W(1)214 ✓
Stephen, 23W(1)214; 2W(2)66 ✓
Thomas, 23W(1)215 ✓
William, 8T38; 4V278; 7W(2)60 ✓
family, 10W(2)100 ✓

Abbreviations: C - Calendar of Virginia State Papers. F221 V5
Bolt Library H = Hening's Statutes F240 C3
N = Lower Norfolk County Antiquary F232 N8 N6
R = Virginia Historical Register
F225 G47 F225 V875 T = Tyler's Quarterly F225 V883, V93, 884 94 F221 T95
V = Virginia Magazine of History F221 V91 F225 G46
W(1) = William and Mary Quarterly 1st series
W(2) = " " " " 2nd series
F221 W71

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 65

ANCESTOR Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Passenger and Immigration Lists Index

INCLUDING CALL NO. 1982 Supplement

Filby, P. William and Meyer, Mary K.

CS 68 P36 Suppl. 1982 c.2

Pettipoole, William n.a. Maryland, 1665 8510 p.360
Wife: Ann n.a.
Son: William n.a.

8510 Skordas Gust editor, The Early Settlers of Maryland: an Index to Names of Immigrants, Compiled from Records of Land Patents, 1633-1680, in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland. Baltimore: Genealogical Publ. Co. 1968.

F180 S55 c.1

		Liber	Folio	Remarks
p.360	Pettipoole, Ann	9	50	Transported 1665 Wife of William
	Pettypoole, William	9	50	Immigrated 1665
	Pettypoole, William	9	50	Transported 1665 Son of William

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 66

ANCESTOR Pool - Bly

PLACE OF RESEARCH ________ RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Frankie June Stephens Holden - Letter

INCLUDING CALL NO. Willie Whitson - Letter

1. Wiley D. and Mary Ann Bly Pool McDaniels buried at Mt Gilhead Cemetery south of Malden Mo, between Malden & Clarkton - Stoddard or Dunklin Co.

2. Jack Pool died in Detroit - where Hazel and Raymond Summers lived - probably January 1968

3. Ulysses Pool probably buried in Detroit also
   a. Had 2 daughters, one named LaVerne
   b. These daughters may live in Kennett, Mo. - Frankie suggests running an ad to find them

4. All Stephens family records, obituaries, etc. lost in family fire

Willie Whitson

1. Says Wiley D. and Mary Ann Bly Pool McDaniels buried at Cardwell Cemetery, Cardwell Mo

2. Write Bureau of Vital Statistics at Kennett, Mo. for information

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 67

ANCESTOR POOL (PETTYPOOL)

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hawtrongle

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE A History of Halifax County Virginia

INCLUDING CALL NO. Wirt Johnson Carrington

F232 H17 C3 Richmond, Va: APPEALS PRESS, 1924,

p.401 1789, April 4 - Pettypool, Robert - N. Boyd [Son of John of Granville]

p.402 1795, December 24 - Petypool, Stephen - Milley Gregory [Son of William son of Seth]

p.481 1814, June 29 - Pool, John - Francis Blanks [Son of William son of Seth]

1835, December 24 - Pool, Charles P. - Eliza Yancy ?

1849, ——— - Pool, Stephen S. - E.J. Jennett ?

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 68

ANCESTOR POOL (PETTYPOOL)

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartrough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriages of Halifax County Virginia

INCLUDING CALL NO. 1801-1831 Compiled by Marian Dodson

F232 H17 C42 1985 Chiarito + James Hadley Prendergast

p.108 28 August 1820 Bedford P'Pool + Betsy Faulkner
Sur. Wm. Barton p.104 [Son of Stephen?]
Son of Seth

23 January 1821 George P'Pool + Jemima Beadles who is
dau. of Wm Beadles who consents, he?
Sur. Philip Adams. Wit. Philip
Adams + Martha Adams. p.107

[E.]
29 July 1812 John Pool + Frances Blanks. Minister's
Return. Md. July 29 1814 by the [Son of
Rev. Leonard Baker. p. 208 William]

27 October 1806 Seth Pettypool + Elizabeth Wilson.
Sur. Stephen Petty Pool p. 63. [Son of William]

p.127 2 December 1812 Thomas Stapley + Rebeckah P'Pool [Dau. of
dau. of Wm. P'Pool Sr. who consents, William]
Sur. William P'Pool. Wit. Wm P'Pool, Jr.
+ John E. P'Pool.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 69

ANCESTOR Pool (Pettipool - Petty Pool)
PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartwright
DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE William and Mary Quarterly
INCLUDING CALL NO. F221 W71

10W(1)270 Bacon Family

Edmund Parker ... married Martha Pettypool November 21, 1781 ... [Dau. of Caldwell]

23W(1)214-217

Records of Dinwiddie County
Abstracts 1789, 1790
(Most of the records of Dinwiddie County are destroyed)

p. 214 Edward Pegram Jun., assignee of Vries Collier, plt. agt. Stephen Pettypool and Anderson Pettypool defts., in debt. 1789.

p. 214 Seth Pettypool, Jun., ap'ted surveyor of the roads. [Probably 1789]

p. 215 John Daingerfield + Elizabeth his wife vs. Thomas Pettypool [Probably 1789]

p. 217 John Pettypool exempted from payment of rates. [Probably 1790]

26W(1)256-257

Personal Property List Dinwiddie County, 1782

		Free Male Tithes	Negro Tithes	Negroes Underage	No. Horses	No. Cattle	Bill. Tables	Ord. Licenses	Wheels
p. 256	Seth Pettypool	1	5	6	9	17	—	—	—
"	John Pettypool	1	—	—	3	6	—	—	—
p. 257	William Pettypool	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 70

ANCESTOR POOL (PETTIPOOL - PETTYPOOL)

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE William and Mary Quarterly cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO. F221 W71

p.60

7W(2)60

Revolutionary Soldiers; Halifax County Records, Court of Pleas, 1774-1777

The following persons are recommended by His Excellency the Governor, as fit and proper persons to be appointed, and added as officers of the militia of this County, viz:

...

Richard Jones 2nd Lieut., Capt. Richard Jones' Co; William Pettypool, Ens.

10W(2)100

[Review of] The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers

In addition to the thirty-four principal families concerning which the abstracts have been collected the following families show five or more references in the index:

Pettypool

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 71

ANCESTOR POOL (PETTIPOOL-PETTYPOOL)

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Tyler's Quarterly Historical and

INCLUDING CALL NO. Genealogical Magazine

F221 T95

8T 37-38

Marriage Bonds in Lunenburg County

p.37 John Cunningham and Mary Hill Pettypool, [Dau. of William of Lunenburg?]
2 Dec 1767

p.38 William Pettypool and Frances Brooks 15 Feb. 1775
[Son of William 4]
Seth Pettypool and Elizabeth Ladd, 28 January 1792
[son of Seth son of Seth]

VIRIGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY
F221 V91

4V 278 Prince George County Records

p.278 "Though the Indians had practically disappeared from the inhabited portions of Prince George, we still find evidence of the savage past. In each recorded county levy rewards for wolf scalps are picturesque items," e.g.

	For Wolves Killed	Old	Young	Tobacco
1738 Oct 6	To Wm. Pettypool	1	5	560
	To John Robertson	1	—	160
1739 Nov.	To John Stith	1	—	160

these words, to wit, "I give and bequeath to my son John Blackwell my plantation where I now live, with all the lands and plantations on the said land, that doth belong to me, to him and his heirs lawfully begotten of his own body," and soon after making the said will, the said James Blackwell, the elder, died so seised, and the said John Blackwell, the son, entered into the said lands, and became thereof seised in fee tail, and being so seised, departed this life, leaving issue Josiah, his eldest son and heir, who likewise entered into the said lands, and died seised thereof, leaving issue James Blackwell, his eldest son and heir, who also entered into the said lands. And whereas it is represented to this present general assembly, that the said James Blackwell, being seised of the said lands in fee tail, and not having any slaves to work the said lands, hath been obliged to sell and dispose of the same for the term of his own life, and hath come to an agreement to exchange the reversion of the said intailed lands with Carter Braxton, esquire, for another tract of land in King William county, containing two hundred and sixty acres, lying on Jack's creek, and known by the name of Foster's, together with the following slaves, viz. Sam, Wapping, Boatswain, Sam, a boy, Sarah, Selena, Venus, Bridget, and Peg, to be annexed thereto. And forasmuch as notice hath been published three Sundays successively in the several churches of St. Paul's parish, in the county of Hanover, that application would be made by the said James Blackwell to this present general assembly to dock the intail of the said first mentioned tract of five hundred acres of land in Hanover, pursuant to your majesty's instructions: May it therefore please your most excellent majesty, at the humble suit of the said James Blackwell, and Carter Braxton, that it may be enacted, *And be it enacted, by the Governor, Council, and Burgesses, of this present General Assembly, and it is hereby enacted, by the authority of the same,* That the reversion of the said five hundred acres of land, including the sunken grounds belonging thereto, in the county of Hanover, so as aforesaid agreed to be exchanged with the said Carter Braxton, be, and the same are hereby vested in the said Carter Braxton, his heirs and assigns, to the only use and behoof of the said Carter Braxton, his heirs and assigns forever, and that the said two hundred and sixty acres of land in King William, called Foster's, and the negro slaves aforesaid, with their future increase, be, and the same are hereby, vested in the said James Blackwell, and the heirs of his body, and that the same shall pass in descent, remainder, or reversion, as the said five hundred acres of land would have passed and descended, according to the directions and limitations contained in the will aforesaid of the said James Blackwell, the elder, if this act had never been made. Saving to the king's most excellent majesty, his heirs and successors, and to all and every person, and persons, bodies politic and corporate, their respective heirs and successors, other than the persons claiming under the last will and testament of the said James Blackwell, the elder, deceased, all such right, title, interest, claim, and demand, as they, every, or any of them, should or might claim if this act had never been made. *Provided always,* That the execution of this act shall be, and is hereby, suspended until his majesty's approbation thereof shall be obtained.

CHAP. LXVIII.

An act to vest certain lands whereof Colwell Pettypool, and Mary his wife, are seised in fee tail, in Joseph Mayo, and for settling other land and slaves, to be purchased, in lieu thereof.

I. WHEREAS Gillee Gromarrin, formerly of the parish and county of Henrico, was, in his lifetime, and at the time of his death, seised in fee simple of and in sundry tracts of land, and amongst others, in one tract containing five hundred and eighty acres, more or less, within the said parish and county, and being so seised made his last will and testament in writing, bearing date the sixteenth day of October, one thousand seven hundred and sixteen, and therein, amongst other things, did give and bequeath to his son Wiltshire Gromarrin

Certain intailed lands whereof Colwell Pettypool, and Mary his wife are seized, vested in Joseph Mayo.

72

all his tract of land and plantation whereon he then lived, containing five hundred and eighty acres, more or less, to him the said Wiltshire, and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, and if no such issue, then to his son Francis Gromarrin, and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, and if none such, to his son Gillee Gromarrin, and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, with several remainders over, in case of failure of issue of the said Gillee Gromarrin, as in and by the said last will and testament, of record in the court of the said county of Henrico, may more fully appear, and after the death of the said Gillee Gromarrin, the elder, the said Wiltshire and Francis died without issue, and the son Gillee Gromarrin entered into the said tract of land, as tenant in fee tail, and died thereof seised, leaving issue Wiltshire his son, and two daughters, Mary the now wife of Colwell Pettypool, and Susannah the wife of Charles Lewis, and the said Wiltshire having died without issue, the said Mary entered into a moiety of the said land, as tenant in fee tail, which moiety, upon a survey and division of the said tract, appears to be three hundred and twenty acres, but the said Colwell Pettypool, and Mary his wife, having no slaves to work the said land, and living in a remote part of the country, far distant therefrom, the same is at present rather a burthen than a benefit to the said tenant in tail, and it hath been represented to this general assembly, that it will be of great benefit to the said Mary, and to the heir in tail for the time being, to sell and dispose of the said three hundred and twenty acres of land, and to apply the money arising from the said sale towards the purchase of other lands, with slaves, more convenient, to be settled to the same uses, and the said Colwell Pettypool, and Mary his wife, having contracted with the late Philip Mayo, gentleman, for the sale of the said land, for the sum of one thousand pounds current money, much more than the real value thereof: And forasmuch as notice hath been published three Sundays successively in the several churches of the said parish of Henrico, that application would be made to this present general assembly for an act to dock the intail of the said land, pursuant to your majesty's instructions: And whereas the said Philip Mayo, by his last will and testament in writing, duly proved and recorded in the court of the said county of Henrico, did devise his whole estate to his son Joseph Mayo, subject to certain limitations and remainders therein expressed, and having made provision for payment of the said consideration money: May it therefore please your most excellent majesty, at the humble suit of the said Colwell Pettypool and Mary his wife, that it may be enacted, *And be it enacted, by the Governor, Council, and Burgesses, of this present General Assembly, and it is hereby enacted, by the authority of the same,* That the said tract of three hundred and twenty acres, within the following bounds and land marks, to wit, beginning at an elm tree on James river, at Roper's fishing place, thence north eighty-five and an half degrees east three hundred and twenty poles to Pointer's, thence south nineteen and an half degrees east sixteen poles to a red oak, thence south seven and an half degrees east fifty-six poles to Fox's branch, thence south seven degrees west seventy-six poles to Pointer's, in the said Philip Mayo's line, thence on his line south fifty-three and three quarter degrees west three hundred and twenty-six poles to the aforesaid river, thence up the river as it meanders to the first station, whereof the said Colwell and Mary are seised as aforesaid, be, and the same is hereby vested in the said Joseph Mayo, and that he the said Joseph Mayo hold and enjoy the same land, with such estate therein, as is directed and devised in and by the will of the said Philip Mayo.

II. *Provided always, and be it further enacted,* That the executors of the said Philip Mayo, shall pay the said sum of one thousand pounds to Richard Claiborne, Lyddal Bacon, Thomas Winn, Thomas Tabb, and Lodowick Farmer, gentlemen, in trust, that they, or any three of them, shall fairly lay out the said sum, one half in the purchase of lands more convenient, and the other half in slaves, one half thereof to be females, to be conveyed by deed or deeds duly proved and recorded, wherein the names of such slaves shall be expressed; and from thenceforth the said lands and slaves, so purchased, shall be vested in the said Mary, and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten, and in case of default of such heir, the same shall remain and descend to such person, and persons, to whom the said three hundred and twenty acres would have remained and descended, by virtue of the will of the said Gillee Gromarrin, the elder, if this act had never been made. Saving to the king's most excellent majesty, his heirs and successors, and to all and every other person, and

(74)

persons, bodies politic and corporate, their respective heirs and successors, other than the persons claiming under the will of the said Gillee Gromarrin, the elder, all such right, title, and interest, as they, every, or any of them, should or might have or claim if this act had never been made. *Provided always*, That the execution of this act be, and the same is hereby suspended until his majesty's approbation thereof shall be obtained.

ANNO REGNI

GEORGII III.

Regis Magnæ, Britanniæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, tertio.

At a General Assembly, begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Williamsburg, on Monday, the tenth day of February, in the twelfth year of the reign of our sovereign lord George the third, by the grace of God, of Great-Britain, France, and Ireland, king, defender of the faith, &c. Annoque Domini one thousand seven hundred and seventy two, and from thence continued by several prorogations, and convened by proclamation the fourth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-three, being the second session of this present General Assembly. **Lord Dunmore, governor.**

CHAP. I.

An act for the better securing the public credit of this colony.

I. WHEREAS pursuant to an act of assembly, made in the tenth year of the reign of his present majesty, intituled An act for the better support of the contingent charges of government, treasury notes were emitted to the amount of ten thousand pounds, and pursuant to one other act, passed in the eleventh year of his majesty's reign, intituled An act for the relief of the sufferers by the loss of tobacco damaged or burnt in several warehouses. the further sum of thirty thousand pounds **Recital.**

(74)

ANNO REGNI

GEORGII III.

Regis Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, sexto.

At a General Assembly, begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Williamsburg, on Monday, the sixth day of February, in the fourth year of the reign of our sovereign lord George the third, by the grace of God, of Great-Britain, France, and Ireland, king, defender of the faith, &c. and from thence continued by several prorogations, to Thursday the first day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and sixty-six, being the second session of this present General Assembly.

CHAP. I.

An act for the better securing the public credit of this colony.

I. WHEREAS pursuant to an act of Assembly, made in the third year of the reign of his present majesty, intituled An act for the better support of the contingent charges of government, treasury notes were emitted to the amount of ... and thereby ... and payment in ... other ... passed in the ... of ...

... persons, bodies politic and corporate, their respective heirs and successors, other than the persons claiming under the will of the said Robert Chevalier, the elder, all such right, title, and interest, as they, every or any of them, should or might have or claim if this act had never been made. Provided always, That the execution of this act be, and the same is hereby suspended, until his majesty's approbation thereof shall be obtained.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 75

ANCESTOR Pool - P'Pool - Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Births from the Bristol Parish Register
INCLUDING CALL NO. of Henrico, Prince George and Dinwiddie Counties, Virginia 1720-1789 F225 B82 1980.

Transcribed by Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne (1898)
Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., 1980.

p.75 Eliz: dau: Seth + Martha Pettypool born 8th May 1721
bap^t octob^r 7th 1722

p.76 stephen son of Wm + ffrances pettypool jun^r born
30th octob^r 1721 bap^t 14th feb 1722-3;.

Sarah D: of Seth + Martha Pool born 7th Nov: last
bap^t Jan^r 30th 1723-4.

Wm. pool jun^r had a Child born feb: 15th 1724-5.

p.77 tabitha Dat of wm and Frances pool born oct^r 13th
bap^t june 6th 1726.

John son of Seth and Martha pettypool born 6th Jan^r 1725.

peter son of Seth and Marth Pettypool Born 17th May 1727

p.78 Phillip Son of Wm + Frances pool Born 13th march 1730
Bap^t 12th Sepr 1731.

p.79 Francis D: of william + Francis Pettipool Born 25 Sep^r
1733 Bap^t dec^r 10th.

anne D: of Seth + martha Pettipool Born 25th Sepr 1733
Bap^t dec^r 10th.

anne D: of Seth + martha pettipool Born 25 Sepr 1733
Bap^t dec^r 6th.

p. 80 Henry, S. of William Petty + Frances Pools Born Jan^ry 27th
1740-1 + Bap^t Novr 29th 1741.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY ... BOX ... SALT LAKE CITY, UT

Births From The Bristol Parish Register of Henrico, Prince George, and Dinwiddie Counties, Virginia, 1720-1798

Transcribed By
Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne

WITH A NEW INDEX

CLEARFIELD

75b

Excerpted and Reprinted from
The Vestry Book and Register of Bristol Parish, Virginia, 1720-1789
Transcribed and Published by
Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne
Richmond, 1898

Reprinted with a New Index and Re-paged
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1974, 1980

Reprinted for
Clearfield Company, Inc. by
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, Maryland
1990. 1996. 1998

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 74-8784
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0627-0

Copyright © 1974
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, Maryland
All rights reserved

Made in the United States of America

William S. of Isaac & Elizabeth Olivers was born July 7th & bapt^d Aug 17th 1746.

Jean, Daughter of David Organ & Elizabeth his Wife, was born April 2nd & baptized June 30th 1793.

John Oliphant died the first day of Nov^r & was buried the 3d of Nov. 1793.

John Harrison Son of John Osborne & Jane his wife, born 19th July 1794 and baptized 4th Decr 1794.

P

Wm son of John & Judith Puckett born 15th sep^t last bap^t 17th decem: 1720

Smith son of John & Jane Pattison born 28th Aug: last bap^t Nov: 27th 1720.

Edith dau: of Wm & Mary Parsons born 7th Aug: 1719 bap: Nov: 27th 1720.

Nathaniell son of John & Fran: peterson born 12th Nov: last bap^t Jan^r 19th 1720–1.

Phebe dau: of John & Judith puckett born 11th Jan^r bap^t March 5th 1720–1.

Rich son of Rich: & Martha puckett born 7th March 1718–19.

Ephraim son of Womack & Mable Pucket born 24th Jan^r last bap^t Aprill 10th 1721.

Martha dau: of Wm & Rebecca Pearcy born 9th Jan^r last bap^t 4th June 1721.

Fran: son of John & Eliz: Perkinson born 5th August last bap^t Octob^r 8th 1721.

Wm son of John & Susanna Pride born xb^r 19th 1721 bap^t Jan^r 31th 1721–2.

Jeremiah son of Sara Patrum born 1st Jan^r bap^t March 21th 1722.

Eliz: dau: of Seth & Martha Pettypool born 8th May 1721 bap^t Octob^r 7th 1722.

Jamime dau: of Wm & Mary Parsons born 20th octob^r last bap^t 16 sep^t 1722.

Eliz: dau of John & Mary price born 7th June last bap^t 16th sep^t 1722.

Lewis son of Wm & Mary Puckett born 9th Jan^r 1722–3 bap^t May 5th 1723.

John son of Joss: & Mary Pritchett born 1st May 1716 bap^{t} Aug: 25th 1722.

Wm son of ditto born 14th octo^{br} 1719 bap^{t} Aug 25th 1722.

Fran dau of John & Jane Paterson bor 28th May last bap^{t} Aug: 13th 1722.

stephen son of Wm & ffrances pettypool jun^{r} born 30th octob^{r} 1721 bap^{t} 14th feb 1722–3.

Wm son of John & Fran: peterson born 25 Octob^{r} last bap^{t} xb^{r} 7th 1723.

Sarah D: of Seth & Martha Pool born 7th Nov: last bap^{t} Jan^{r} 30th 1723–4.

Joel son of John & Judith Pucket born 11th Nov: last bap^{t} 7th March 1723–4.

Joseph son of Wm & Mary Persons born ——— bap^{t} Aprill 12th 1724.

Isham son of Womack & Mable Puckett born 14th octob^{r} last bap^{t} Aprill 23th 1724.

——— A negro belonging to Mr Wm Poythers born 1st of August 1724.

Luis S: of Luis & Sarah Patrick born 17th Aug: last bap^{t} Aprill 18th 1725.

Wm pool jun^{r} had a Child born feb: 15th 1724–5.

Tho: s of Nath & Penellope Parratt born 30th xb^{r} last bap^{t} March 28th 1725.

Lucy D: of Seth & Mary perkinson born 6th instant bap^{t} March 27th 1725.

Anne D: of Olive poxon died 30th July 1725.

Eady Dat of Jno and Jane paterson born 28th July 1724.

phebe Dat of phebe parham born 9th oc^{tm} 1725.

James Son of James and Mary pittillo born 23d Dec^{m} 1725.

Ann Dat of James and mary plat born 13th Oc^{tm} 1725.

Sheppyallin Son of Jno and Judith pucket born 8th Nov^{m} 1725.

Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel and penilopy parot born feb^{r} 12th bap^{t} 29 may 1726: 1725.

Anne Isham Dat of Wm and Sarah Poythris born 9th Ap^{r} bap^{t} 5th June 1726.

Jno Son of Thomas and Isabell phillips born may 8th bap^{t} June 7th 1726.

tabitha Dat of wm and Frances pool born oct^{m} 13th bap^{t} June 6th 1726.

Eliz^{a} D of Wm and Mary pucket born 19th feb 1725.

Wm Son of Wm and Mary parsons born 24th may 1726.

John Son of John and & Mary powel born 16th march 1725 Bap^{t} Augt 22d 1726.

John Son of Seth and Martha pettypool born 6th Jan^{r} 1725.

Sarah D of peter and frances plantine born 27th June 1726.

Joseph Son of John and Ann phillips born 6th Nom^{r} 1726.

Th^{o} Son of Edward and Eliz^{a} Powell born 14th July 1727.

Ann D of Hezekiah and Batiah Powel born 16th June 1726.

Wm Son of Wm and Sarah poythres born 14th March 1727 bap^{t} 26th may 1728.

Anna Dater of John and Mary Powell born 3d May 1728.

peter Son of Seth and Marth Pittypool Born 17th May 1727.

ann D of James and Mary pittillo Born 15th July 1728 Bap^{t} 29th July.

Littleberry Son of liewes and Sarah Partrick Born 18th May 1728.

Batty Son of Wm and mary parsons Born 22d August 1728.

Stephen Son of John and Judith Pucket Born 17th octb^{r} 1728 Bap^{t} No^{r} 10.

Mary D of Nath^{a} and Penilopy Parrot Born 21th Novmber 1728.

Mason of Th^{o} and Isabell phillips Born 23d July Bap^{t} 16th Sepr 1728.

Phebe D of John and Judith Pucket Born 2d Jan^{r} 1728.

Liewes son of John and Mary Patterson Born 28th august Bap^{t} 2d feb^{r} 1728.

Ephraim son of Wm and frances Pucket Born 2d March Bap^{t} 30th June 1729.

William Son of Thos & Mary Parram Born 22d Sepr 1729.

Alice D of Seth & Mary Perkinson Born 15th June 1729 Bap^{t} 27th June.

Martha D of Joshua & Martha pritchett d^{o} 15th April 1729.

William Son of William ——— ———.

William Son of Zedekiah and Bathua Powel Born 26th aprill 1729 Bap^{t} may 31th 1730.

William Son of peter and frances plentine Born 5th Sepr 1729 Bap^{t} 31th mam 1730.

75d

Pucket Son of John and Susana Pride Born 2d Sepr Bap^{t} 1th march 1729.

Eliz^{a} D of francis and hannah Poythris Born 1th feb^{r} 1729 Bap^{t} 8th aprill 1730.

John Son of peter and Rebeckah pott Born 6th Sepr 1729.

Richard price servant of Drury oliver Des^{t} 29th June 1730.

sarah Dater of Edward & Mary Parham Born 16th Dce^{r} 1730 Bap^{t} 24th Jan^{r}.

Mary D of Thomas & Isabel phillips Born 9th march 1730 Bap^{t} 19th ap^{r} 1731.

Isham of Seth pirkinson Born 8th may 1731 Bap^{t} June 22d 1731.

James Son of Nathaniel & penellope Parrott Born 12th febr: 1730.

Phillip Son of Wm & Frances pool Born 13th march 1730 Bap^{t} 12th Sepr 1731.

Sarah D: of William and Sarah poythris Born 7th august 1731 Bap^{t} 7th octb^{r}.

John Son of John & mary Parham Born 26th Sepr Bap^{t} 6th Novmb^{r} 1731.

Mary D: John & anne phillips Born 11th ap^{r} Bap^{t} Nom^{r} 14th 1731.

Nathaniel Son of John & martha Peterson Born 25th ap^{r} 1732.

Rebeccah dat^{r} of Hezekiah & Bathia Powell born 26th ffeb^{r} 1730 Bap^{t} June 18th 1732.

Frances dat^{r} of Saml & Amy Pitchford born 5th Jany 1731 bap^{t} July 9th 1732.

Jane Dat^{r} of Peter & Rebecca Pott born 10th ffeb^{r} 1731 bap^{t} Augt 13th 1732.

Joshua of Josh^{a} & Catherine Pritchett born 9th May 1732 bap^{t} Augt 13 1732.

Robt Son of Wm & Mary Perkinson born 13th Sep^{r} & bap^{t} ye 28th 1732.

Obedience Dat^{r} of Jno & Pricilla Pickins born 26th Octr 1732 bap^{t} Decr 26th 1732.

Elisabeth D of Gower & archer parham Born 20th octb^{r} 1732 Bap^{t} 24th feb^{r}.

Penellope D^{r} of nathaniel & Penellope Parrott Born 8th may 1733 Bap^{t} 20th may 1733.

anne D^{r} of Edward & mary Parham Born 14th march 1732 Bap^{t} 8th ap^{r} 1733.

Eliz^{a} D^{r} of George & Jane penticost Born 3d feb^{r} 1732 Bap 20th may 1733.

Eddith D: of Seth & Elisabeth pirkenson Born 20th July 1733 Bap^{t} 28th august.

Mary D: of Edward & Elizabeth powell Born 12th august 1733 Bap^{t} nov^{r} 4th.

Charles Son of Charles & Sarah Pistole Born 15th Sepr 1733 Bap^{t} 11th Nov^{r}.

Frances D: of william & Frances Pettipool Born 18th apr^{l} 1733 Bap^{t} Dce^{r} 10th.

anne D: of Seth & martha Pettipool Born 25th Sepr 1733 Bap^{t} dce^{r} 10th.

Henry Son of James & mary Pittillo Born 31th octb^{r} 1730 Bap^{t} feb^{r} 9th.

Lucy D: of Ditto Born 11th Novr 1733 Bap^{t} Jan^{r} 20th 1733.

anne D: of Seth & martha pettipool Born 25th Sepr 1733 Bap^{t} dce^{r} 6th.

Robert Son of John & Mary powell 17th Novm^{r} 1733 Bap^{t} feb^{r} 10th.

Isham Son of Thomas & Mary Parham Born 17th Sepr 1732 Bap^{t} feb^{r} 12th.

John Son of Thos & Mary Pott Born 12th octb^{r} 1732 Bap^{t} 12th feb^{r} 1733.

Drury Son of John & Judith Pucket Born 25th Jan^{r} 1733 Bap^{t} 12th feb^{r}.

Rebeckah d of Hezekiah & Bathia Powell decest 26th march 1734.

martha D: of Charles & mary Parrish Born 10th May 1734 Bap^{t} 4th august.

Rachel D: of Philip & Rachel Prescot Born 3d March 1733.

Thomas Son of Charles & Sarah Pistol Born 2d May 1735 Bap^{t} 6th July.

Thomas S of Thomas and Mary Parham Born Septem^{r} 22. 1734 Bap. 4 May 1735.

Jane female Slave belonging to Wm Parsons Born May 1st 1729.

Betty female Slave belonging to D^{o} Born June 15th 1733.

Dick male Slave belonging to D^{o} Born June 19th 1731.

75e

Dick male Slave belonging to Do Died Augt 22 1731.

Batty Son of William and Mary Parsons departed this life Octor 11th 1734.

James Markham Son of William and Mary Parsons Born the 31 March 1731.

James Markham Son of William and Mary Parsons departed this life Octor 26th 1734.

William S. of Gower & Archer Parham Born the 2d July 1735.

William S. of George and Jane Penticost Born 2d August 1734.

Sarah D. of William & Juliana Peirce Born 17th Augst 1734.

James S. of Thomas & Izabella Phillips Born Sept 12th 1734.

Lucy D. of George & Jane Pentycost Born January ye 25 1740.

John S. of John & Elisabeth Porter Born ye 20 of febuary 1740.

John s of John & Anne Phillips Born August ye 20 1740.

John Son of Wm. And Juliana Peircy Sepr 30th 1740.

Susannah of Kaleb & Frances Pritchet B Aug 24th 1740.

Patty D of Thomas & Mary Presise B Decr 10th 1740.

Magdaline D of Israell & Elizabeth Peterson Born Novr 21st 1740.

Wm. S. of Charles & Sarah Pistol B Decr 19th 1740.

Ann D of Morgan & Ann Purreah B August 1st 1741.

John S of Aron & Ann Pricheat B Febry 26 ye 1740.

Thomas S of Thomas & Mary Presise Born Decr 27 1735.

Mary Daughter of Do Born March ye 29th 1738.

Elizabeth. D. of Major Willm & Sara Poythress's Born Sepr 21st 1741 & Bapt Novr 22d 1741.

Henry. S. of William Petty & Francis Pools Born Janry 27th 1740–1 & Bapt Novr 29th 1741.

Sara. D. of Daniel & Francis Pegrams Born Decr 29th 1741 & Bapt Febry 28th 1741–2.

Mary. D. of Gower & Archer Parhams Born Decr 23d 1741 & Bapt March 14th 1741–2.

William. S. of Thomas & Mary Perrys Born Apr 19th 1742 & Bapt May 9th 1742.

William. S. of Edward & Mary Pegrams Born June 18th 1742 & Bapt July 4th 1742.

Mary D. of Edward & Amy Paynes Born Oct. 16th 1741 & Bapt July 24th 1742.

Anne D. of Joshua & Lucy Porters born Octob 7th 1742 & baptd Decr 12th 1742.

George S. of John & Anne Phillips born Febry 15th 1742–3 & baptd May 29th 1743.

Anne D. of George & Jane Pentecost born Sepr 8th 1743 & baptd Octobr 9th 1743.

Reuben S. of Abram & Esaia Peebles was born Aprile 11th & baptd June 9th 1745.

Frances D of Mr John & Martha Petersons was born Septr 3d & baptd Octob. 27th 1745.

Elizabeth D. of John & Anne Phillips was born Feb. 5th 1745–6.

Luke S. of Edward & Elizabeth Powels was born May 8th & baptd Aug. 3d 1746.

William Son of Joseph & Frances Parsons born May 9th baptd 29th May 1750.

Edith Daughter of Wm. & Mary Parsons junr Born 22nd May bapt Sept 16th 1750.

Two Twins, Mary & Elizabeth Brown Daughters of William Brown & Servant Probey was Born July 20th 1761.

William Son of Lewis & Sarah Parham was Born april the 22d 1761.

William Paterson son of James Paterson & mary was born Sepr 12th 1768.

David Parrish Son of James Parrish Baptised July 4. 1771.

Henry, Son of Lewis Parham (of Sussex County) & Rebeccah his Wife, born January 28 & baptized April 6th 1792.

Lotty Williams, S. of Page a Negroe Slave belonging to Thos G. Peachy, born July 1st and baptized August 19th 1792.

William Parsons, and his Wife (of Prince George) were buried September 3rd 1792.

Jean Peachy Daur of Samuel Peachy, was buried October 11th 1792.

David, S, of William Perkins & Margaret his Wife, born October 11th & baptized December 23rd 1792.

Ann, Daur of Wm Parry & Phœbe his Wife, born September 7th 1789 & bap: Decr 28th —9[ ].

Peggie, Daur of James Peebles & Betsy his Wife, born Sept 19th & bap: January 27th 1793.

William Poythress died 15th and was buried 18th Octr 1794.

Hannah Dau of Baldwin Pearce & Rebeccah his Wife, was born February 23rd and baptized April 2nd 1793.

Sarah H. Pope. Daur of Ralph Pope, died June 19th & was buried June 20th 1793.

James Son of William Prentis & Mary his Wife, born August 3. & baptized Septr 23rd 1793.

Mary, Daur of William Poythress & Mary his Wife, born Septr 24 & bap: Nov. 7. 1793.

R

Mary dau: of Christo & Sarah Robinson born 3d June last bapt 17th decem: 1720.

Wm A Moll belonging unto Hen: & Eliz: Royall born 7th Aug: 1720 bapt Janr 30th 1720–1.

Martha dau of Hen: & Martha Rottenbery born 1st sept last bapt 12th octobr 1720.

Matthew son of Israel & Sarah Robinson born 22th Nov: last bapt Aprill 30th 1721.

Margaret A Mollatto belonging to Godfry & Eliz: Ragsdale born 7th Novr last bap May 28th 1721.

Daniel son of Wm & Fran: Rowlet born 10th June last bapt July 30th 1721.

John of John & Mary Rackly born 14th day of June 1720 bapt 18th July 1721.

Fran: Son of Hen: & Eliz: Royall born 10th Janr last bapt July 4th 1721.

Mary dau of Wm & Mary Russell born 2d decem 1719 bapt octobr 9th 1721.

Martha dau of Wm & Eliz Russell born 14th decembr Last bapt Aprill 8th 1722.

Tab: dau of Godfry & Eliz Radgsdale born 13th March last bapt May 20th 1722.

Jack a negro boy belonging to Dan: Radgsdale born Octobr 8th 1722.

Ann dau of Hen: & Eliz: Robinson born Jan: 6th 1719 bapt August 25th 1722.

Faith dau of peter & Alice Radgsdale born 24th octobr last bapt 27th decem 1722.

peter son of Hen: & Eliz: Robinson born 27th ——— last bapt Jan: 10th 1722.

Nath son of Christ & Sara Robinson born 21th octobr last bapt Jan 10th 1722–3.

Rich son of Jno & Rebecca Raburn Born 28th May last bapt Aug: 21th 1723.

John son of Israel & Sarah Robinson born 8th May last bapt Aug 21th 1723.

Nath: son of John & Mary Robinson born 21th June last bapt Augt 21th 1723.

Edward son of Godfrey & Eliz: Radgsdale born 8th decembr last bapt Jan 12th 1723–4.

Rich: son of Hen: & Marga Rottenberry born 30th June last bapt 29th July 1724.

Dan: son of Benja & Martha Radgsdale born 7th May last bapt sept 6th 1724.

Mary d of Ja & Eliz Rigsby born 10th octobr last bapt 11th xbr 1724.

Patt a negro girl belonging to Mr. Peter & Mary Rowlett born 15th feb: 1724–5.

Joseph son Peter & Alice Radgsdale born 17th Janr last may 23th 1725.

Israil Son of Israil and Sarah Robertson born 14th novm 1725.

Abraham Son of Jno and Mary Robertson born 20th July 1725.

Daniel A negro slave of Geo and mary Rob'son born Decr 1723.

Matthew A negro of Do born sepr 1724.

Harry A negro of ditto born May 1726.

Cesar a negro of ditto born aprill 1726.

Daniel Son of Josep and Sarah Reeves born 31th august bapt 11 sept 1726.

John Son of thom and Eliza Rhaynes born 5th July bapt 2d octm 1726.

Mary D of thomas and Hannah Roberts born 17th August 1726.

Sarah slave of George and Mary Rob'son born 17th July 1726.

Lot Slave of Ditto born 17th 1726.

Rachail D of benja and martha Ragsdail born 28th June 1726.

Martha D of Christopher and Sarah Robinson born 27th ffebuary 1724.

Liewes Son of henry and Eliza Robinson born 17th March 1723.

Hannah Dau of Ralleigh Pearse & Rebeccah his Wife, was born February 23rd and baptized April 2nd 1729.
Sarah H. Pope, Dau. of Ralph Pope, died June 19th & was buried June 20th 1729.
James Son of William Pearse & Mary his Wife, born August 4 & baptized Sept. 22nd 1723.
Mary, Dau. of William Pentilone & Mary his Wife, born Sept. 12 & bap. Nov. 9 1725.

R

Mary dau. of Caster & Sarah Robinson born 3d June bap. 17th decemr 1720.
Wm A Moll belonging unto Hen: & Eliz. Russell born 1st Aug. 1720 bap. Jan. 30th 1720-1.
Martha dau. of Henr. & Martha Rockington born 1st sept. bap. 11th octobr 1720.
Matthew son of Israel & Sarah Robinson born 25th Nov. bap. April 30th 1721.
Margaret A Mallato belonging to Godfry & Eliz. Ragsdale born 7th Mar. bap. May 21st 1721.
Daniel son of Wm & Fran. Rowlet born 26th June bap. July 30th 1721.
John of John & Mary Rackly born 25th day of June 1721 bap. 23rd July 1721.
Evan Son of Hen. & Eliz. Russell born 19th Jan. bap. July 4th 1721.
Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Russell born 1st Septembr 1721 bap. octobr 9th 1721.
Martha dau. of Wm & Eliz. Russell born 14th decemr. Last bap. April 8th 1722.
Tab: dau. of Godfry & Eliz. Ragsdale born 13th March bap. May 20th 1722.
Jack a negro boy belonging to Lewis Ragsdale born Octobr 7th 1722.
Ann dau. of Henry & Eliz. Palmer born Jan. 8th 1722 bap.

Peter son of Hen. & Eliz. Robinson born 25th ——— last bap. Jan. 20th 1722.
Nath son of Christ. & Sara Robinson born 17th octob. last bap. Jan. 13th 1722-3.
Rich son of Ja. & Rebecca Roberts Born 18th May last bap. Aug. 11th 1723.
John son of Israel & Sarah Robinson born 4th May last bap. Aug. 11th 1723.
Nath: son of John & Mary Robinson born 11th June last bap. Aug. 11th 1723.
Edward son of Godfrey & Eliz. Ragsdale born 8th decemb. last bap. Jan. 12th 1723-4.
Rich. son of Hen. & Mary Rottenberry born 30th June last bap. 5th July 1724.
Dav. son of Benj. & Martha Ragsdale born 7th May last bap. sep. 6th 1724.
Mary d. of Ja. & Eliz. Rigsby born 20th octob. last bap. 11th Jan. 1724.
Patt a negro girl belonging to Mr. Peter & Mary Rowlett born 12th feb. 1724-5.
Joseph son Peter & Ann Ragsdale born 15th Jan. last may 13th 1725.
Isaac Son of Israel and Sarah Robinson born 24th nov. 1725.
Ambrose Son of Ja. and Mary Roberts born 10th July 1725.
Daniel A negro Slave of Tho. and mary Robison born Dec. 1725.
Matthew A negro of Do born sep. 1726.
Harry A negro of Do born May 1726.
Peter a negro of ditto born april 1726.
Daniel Son of Jonas and Sarah Reeves born 5th august bap. 11 sep. 1726.
Jesse Son of Tho. and Eliz. Rhaynes born 5th July bap. 2d oct. 1726.
Mary D. of Thomas and Hannah Roberts born 17th August 1726.
Sarah dau. of George and Mary Robison born 25th July 1726.
Lot Slave of Ditto born 10th 1726.

(76)

Emigration to Other States from Southside Virginia Vol I

COPYRIGHT © 1966
BY KATHERINE B. ELLIOTT

REPRINTED 1983

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS, INC.
c/o The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.
P. O. Box 738
Easley, South Carolina 29641-0738

ISBN 0-89308-365-8 *Soft Cover*
ISBN 0-89308-423-9 *Hard Cover*

INTRODUCTION

Virginia is divided geographically into five major regions or sections: the Coastal Plain, the Piedmont, the Blue Ridge, the Valley and the Allegheny Mountains.

While Virginia is divided into 130 political subdivisions consisting of 96 counties and 34 independent cities, it is further divided by popular usage into sections with more or less imprecise boundaries. These sections have different meanings even to people in various sections of Virginia. People in other states undoubtedly find references to the Northern Neck, the Eastern Shore or Southside Virginia not only confusing but meaningless.

Sectional designations in use in Virginia for many years are the Northern Neck, the Eastern Shore, the Peninsular, Tidewater Virginia, Central Virginia, the Valley of Virginia, Southwest Virginia and Southside Virginia. There has come into popular usage in recent years the sectional designation Northern Virginia. To most of the people of Virginia this does not mean the northern part of the state, but that fast growing urban area of Alexandria, Arlington, Falls Church and Fairfax County sometimes referred to as the "Washington bedroom."

When the Valley of Virginia is spoken of by many Virginians, it refers to the Shenandoah Valley. The Eastern Shore is composed of the counties of Northampton and Accomac. The Northern Neck, to most Virginians, consists of the counties between the Potomac and Rappahannock Rivers from the Chesapeake Bay through King George County. This work, however, is concerned only with that section designated as Southside Virginia.

A HORNBOOK OF VIRGINIA HISTORY, issued by the Virginia State Library, describes the Southside as "the part of Virginia which is between the James River and the North Carolina line and between the Blue Ridge foothills and the Nansemond River and the Dismal Swamp."

The term Southside Virginia is used in this volume in a slightly more restricted sense. Southside Virginia as used in this work consists of the counties of Greensville, Brunswick, Sussex, Prince George, Dinwiddie, Amelia, Nottoway, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, Halifax, Charlotte, Prince Edward, Appomattox, Campbell, Bedford, Pittsylvania, Henry, Patrick and Franklin.

All or nearly all of the records of three of these counties have been lost. These counties are Prince George, Dinwiddie and Appomattox. In addition a part of the early

(76)

Emigration to Other States
from
Southside Virginia Vol I

(77)

ecords of Nottoway County have been lost also. These south-ide counties contributed heavily to the settlement of North nd South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Tennessee and Ken-ucky. Descendants of those Southside Virginia people who ent to these states are found today in every one of the fif-y states.

Southside Virginia had its genesis in Prince George ounty which had been formed in 1703 from that part of the ounty of Charles City lying on the southside of the James iver. Charles City was one of the eight original shires r counties created in 1634.

While Sussex and Greensville were cut from the area or-ginally included in Surry and Isle of Wight Counties, all f the remaining sixteen counties may be said to have des-ended from the parent county of Prince George. This area alled the Southside was settled much more slowly than that ying north of the Appomattox River.

Southside Virginia was the last outpost of the very ucrative fur trade, and this undoubtedly led to the lack f encouragement to settlers. The explorations and trading rips of Abraham Wood and associates are well known. Less ell known are exploration and trading trips of Robert Hix, enr., John Ellis, Junr., and others from Prince George hrough Southside Virginia into the Carolinas a little ater.

Brunswick County was created by an act of the Assembly in 1720, but the area was so sparsely settled that a county government was not established until 1732. Even then the area now largely Greensville County was cut off from Surry and Isle of Wight and added to Brunswick in order that the county might have enough titheables to support the county government. With the exception of Amelia cut from Prince George in 1734 and Lunenburg cut from Brunswick in 1746, no other counties were established in Southside Virginia until after the middle of the 18th century.

The earlier settlers in Prince George moved westward up the south side of the Appomattox River and south to the Nottoway where settlement stopped. Gradually patents were issued for land between the Nottoway and the Meherrin, and then on the Roanoke. But unlike Spotsylvania, established in 1720 also, where large grants were made to Governor Spotswood, Col. Henry Willis and others, no large grants of land were ever made in Brunswick.

The large land holdings of Col. William Byrd in South-side Virginia have been referred to many times. The Land of Eden, however, was located almost wholly in North Caro-lina.

Following the running of the boundary line between Virginia and North Carolina, William Byrd did patent much land in the area now Southside Virginia extending from the present Mecklenburg to the section now Patrick County. Much of this land was in smaller selected tracts which were sur-veyed while on a trip of exploration.

William Byrd sold in 1736 under a sales contract to Samuel Jenner, agent for the Helvetian Society of Bern, Switzerland, for six thousand pounds sterling a tract of land in Southside Virginia described as "a section of land of 26 miles in length, and from three to seven miles wide, containing thirty three thousand four hundred acres on the Roanoke River." He acknowledged receipt of the payment of three thousand pounds sterling. Under the sales contract, the remaining three thousand pounds was to be paid after three years. This tract of land was located partly in the present Mecklenburg County but largely in the present Hali-fax County.

There are no records in Brunswick County and the sales contract was undoubtedly recorded, if at all, in the Gene-ral Court in Williamsburg. William Byrd describes the sales contract as "signed personally by me, and sealed with my hereditary seal in Jamestown, the 18th of August", and states further that "the sale was closed, however, on the island of Acconechy on the 21st of July, both in the year 1736."

No further records have been found by the compiler, and this land was evidently escheated to the Colony for patents were granted for many tracts of land in the same area later. William Byrd may have sold other tracts of his lands in Southside Virginia for which there are now no records.

The records of Lunenburg and Halifax Counties show sales of only a small part of the holdings attributed to William Byrd, but early deeds may have been recorded also in the General Court.

There are many deeds for small acreage which were sign-ed by Dame Maria Byrd and Charles Lewis, of Charles City County, as executrix and executor of the estate of William Byrd, deceased. These tracts were sold by David Caldwell as agent for the executors. Some sales made by David Caldwell were later revoked by William Byrd III, but redeeded by Robert Munford as attorney for Byrd.

The proposed settlement in Southside Virginia by the Helvetian Society never was made, though Matthew Page Andrews, in a footnote in VIRGINIA, THE OLD DOMINION, in commenting on the Byrd lands states: "The vessel bearing the Swiss immigrants was wrecked within the Chesapeake, but ninety-odd survivors reached their destination at the junc-tion of the Dan and Staunton Rivers."

(77)

Following the running of the boundary line between Virginia and North Carolina, William Byrd did patent some land in the area now Southside Virginia extending from the present Mecklenburg to the section now Patrick County. Much of this land was in smaller selected tracts which were surveyed while on a trip of exploration.

William Byrd sold in 1735 under a sales contract to Samuel Jenner, agent for the Helvetian Society of Bern, Switzerland, for six thousand pounds sterling a tract of land in Southside Virginia described as "a moiety of land of 20 miles in length, and from three to seven miles wide, containing thirty three thousand four hundred acres on the Roanoke River." He acknowledged receipt of the payment of three thousand pounds sterling. Under the sales contract, the remaining three thousand pounds was to be paid after three years. This tract of land was located partly in the present Mecklenburg County but largely in the present Halifax County.

There are no records in Brunswick County and the sales contract was undoubtedly recorded, if at all, in the General Court in Williamsburg. William Byrd describes the sales contract as "signed personally by me, and sealed with my hereditary seal in Jamestown, the 15th of August", and states further that "the sale was closed, however, on the island of Accomoch on the 21st of July, both in the year 1736."

No further records have been found by the compiler, and this land was evidently returned to the Colony for patents were granted for many tracts of land in the same area later. William Byrd may have sold other tracts of his lands in Southside Virginia for which there are now no records.

The records of Lunenburg and Halifax Counties show sales of only a small part of the holdings attributed to William Byrd, but early deeds may have been recorded also in the General Court.

There are many deeds for small acreage which were signed by Dame Maria Byrd and Charles Lewis, of Charles City County, as executrix and executor of the estate of William Byrd, deceased. These tracts were sold by David Caldwell as agent for the executors. Some sales made by David Caldwell were later revoked by William Byrd III, but redeeded by Robert Munford as attorney for Byrd.

ers of Nottoway County have been lost also. Those southern counties contributed heavily in the settlement of North and South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Tennessee and Kentucky. Descendants of these Southside Virginia people who went to these states are found today in every one of the fifty states.

Southside Virginia had its genesis in Prince George County, which had been formed in 1702 from that part of the County of Charles City lying on the southside of the James River. Charles City was one of the eight original shires or counties created in 1634.

While Sussex and Greensville were cut from the area originally included in Surry and Isle of Wight Counties, all the remaining sixteen counties may be said to have descended from the parent county of Prince George. This area and the Southside was settled much more slowly than that north of the Appomattox River.

Southside Virginia was the last outpost of the very early fur trade, and this undoubtedly led to the lack of encouragement to settlers. The explorations and trading trips of Abraham Wood and associates are well known. Less known are exploration and trading trips of Robert Hix, ..., John Ellis, Junr., and others from Prince George through Southside Virginia into the Carolinas a little later.

Brunswick County was created by an act of the Assembly in 1720, but the area was so sparsely settled that a county government was not established until 1732. Even then the area now largely Greensville County was cut off from Surry and Isle of Wight and added to Brunswick in order that the county might have enough titheables to support the county government. With the exception of Amelia cut from Prince George in 1735 and Lunenburg cut from Brunswick in 1746, no other counties were established in Southside Virginia until after the middle of the 18th century.

The earlier settlers in Prince George moved westward on the south side of the Appomattox River and south to the frontier where settlement stopped. Gradually patents were issued for land between the Nottoway and the Meherrin, and then on the Roanoke. But unlike Spotsylvania, established in 1720 also, where large grants were made to Governor Spotswood, Col. Henry Willis and others, no large grants of land were ever made in Brunswick.

78

There appear in the records of Brunswick, Lunenburg and Halifax Counties names of a number of families who may have been some of those mentioned by Andrews, but some of them were undoubtedly natives of the Piedmont in Northern Italy.

A number of county histories have been published in the past four decades for Southside Virginia, but no one has attempted to write a comprehensive history of the section though it is of more than passing historical interest.

It has not been the intent of the compiler to include an extended genealogy of any family. It has been the purpose of the compiler to include in this work as many of the names of emigrants as can now be documented. And it has been the intent of the compiler to include some account of as many of these people as it is now possible in limited research to document.

The early settlers in Prince George were of English stock. Soon after the formation of Prince George settlers from the area between the James and York Rivers began moving into the area of the Southside. These were followed by settlers from the area between the York and the Rappahannock. All of these early people settled on the southside of the Appomattox River. For some four decades the proprietors of the Fairfax grant had no land agent in Virginia thus stopping the western movement in that area. This resulted in the movement of people from Westmoreland and Richmond Counties to the Southside.

The settlement of the Scotch-Irish on Buffalo River in Prince Edward, on Cub Creek in Charlotte and later on Hat Creek in Bedford (now Campbell) County is well known. The French Protestant refugees settled at Manakin in Henrico in the year 1700 within a generation had started moving into the Southside. Many of these people did not remain on the land on which they first settled but moved again.

A classic example of this movement of people in the Southside is that of Hugh Challis. He appears in records of Amelia County but was cut off into Prince Edward on the formation of that county. He removed to Bedford County later and then to Pittsylvania County. He held public offices in each county. He died in Rockingham County, North Carolina, having moved again. Herbert Clarence Bradshaw in his monumental HISTORY OF PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY states: "Thus early began that racial blending which was to produce in Prince Edward a race of British and Gallic heritages." Such were the people who emigrated to other states from Southside Virginia.

Herbert A. Elliott

Vol I

EMIGRANTS TO OTHER STATES

Volume I

78

79

BURTON, Hutchins et als — Franklin County, Ga.

Know all men by these presents that we, Hutchins Burton and John Ragsdale of Franklin County, State of Georgia, do appoint our friend Drury Ragsdale of Mecklenburg County, State of Virginia, our lawful attorney to receive our parts, or moity, of a certain tract of land in Mecklenburg County containing 180 acres, it being the premises where John Ragsdale, deceased, formerly lived, coming to the heirs of the said John Ragsdale, deceased.

Dated 9 March 1813 — Recorded 17 Feb. 1817

Ref: Mecklenburg County Deed Book 16, page 404

SAMFORD, James — Fayette Couhty, Ky.

To all men to whom these presents may come, Greetings: Know ye that I, James Samford of the County of Fayètte, State of Kentucky, in consideration of the trust and confidence I have in my friend Thomas Keeton of Lunenburg County, State of Virginia, do appoint him my true and lawful attorney, in my name and stead, to sell and dispose of any lands or other property in the State of Virginia.

Dated 19 August 1816 — Recorded 13 March 1817

Ref: Lunenburg County Deed Book 24, page 250

GREGORY, Wright — County, Tenn.

Know all men by these presents that I, Wright Gregory now of Lunenburg County. State of Virginia, but preparing to move to the State of Tennessee, do appoint my brother John Gregory of Mecklenburg County, State of Virginia, my attorney to sell and dispose of all my property in Virginia, for me and in my name as if I were present in person.

Dated 21 February 1807 — Recorded 11 June 1807

Ref: Lunenburg County Deed Book 21, page 78

PETTYPOOL, William et als * — State of S. C.

Know all men by these presents that we, William Petty Pool and Francis Petty Pool of the State of South Carolina, for divers good causes, we thereunto moving, have this present day appointed Michael Mackie of Lunenburg County, State of Virginia, our true and lawful attorney, for us and in our behalf, to sell and dispose of a certain tract of land on Couches Creek in Lunenburg County containing 220 acres, being the land whereon we moved from, and our attotney is to make right and title in fee simple.

Dated 12, June 1793 — Recorded 11 July 1793

Ref: Lunenburg County Deed Book 16, page 356

William Jr. (son of William of Lunenburg)

* The name Pettypool is recorded in southside Virginia Counties interchangeably as Petty Pool. Pettypool and P'Pool.

Vol. I 3rd

PLACE INDEX

79

Cross Roads, near Windsor, State of North Carolina, our attorney, for us and in our names, to ratify and confirm a contract between our brother Anthony Putney and Joseph Williamson for the sale of 350 acres of land in the County of Surry, Commonwealth of Virginia.

Dated 18 July 1821 Recorded 22 May 1822

Ref: Brunswick County Deed Book 25, page 316

PRUIT, Samuel Spartanburg County, S. C.

Samuel Pruit and Elizabeth Pruit, his wife, of the County of Spartanburg, State of South Carolina, to Daniel Palmer of Union County, State of South Carolina ... cons. 50 pounds ... all that tract of land containing 100 acres on the branches of Terrible Creek in Halifax County, State of Virginia.

Dated 26 October 1796 Recorded 27 Feb. 1797

Ref: Halifax County Deed Book 17, page 95

PETTYPOOL, Sarah et als Granville County, N. C.

Sarah Pettypool of Granville County, State of North Carolina, administratrix of the estate of John Pettypool, deceased, John Jones in right of his wife Elizabeth Jones, of the County of Rutherford, State of North Carolina, David Wilkerson in right of his wife Sarah Wilkerson of Granville County, State of North Carolina, Buckner Rooks in right of his wife Fanny Rooks of Person County, State of North Carolina, Stephen Pettypool, Robert Pettypool, William Wilkerson in right of his wife Martha Wilkerson, all of Granville County, State of North Carolina, William Pettypool of the State of Kentucky, Logustine Pettypool of Granville County, State of North Carolina, heirs of the said John Pettypool, deceased, and Sanford Dixon, John Dixon, Jacob Dixon, Henry Humphreys in right of his wife (not named), which said are children of William Dixon, and William Dixon and wife Agnes Dixon, heirs at law of the said John Pettypool, deceased, sell to James Lawson of Halifax County, State of Virginia, cons. $600.00 ... 140 acres on the state line ... adjoining the line of David Winfrey.

Signatures

Dated 30 December 1803 Recorded 25 June 1804

Ref: Halifax County Deed Book 20, page 147

Note: It should be noted that the name Pettypool is recorded variously in Virginia records as Petty Pool, Pettypool an P'Pool, and Wilkerson as both Wilkerson & Wilkinson.

[Perhaps Breckinridge County P'Pools.]

Vol II

Know all men by these presents that I, Hezekiah Puryear of the County of Hopkins, State of Kentucky have by these presents nominated, constituted and appointed Cuthbert Roach of the County of Trigg, State of Kentucky, my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name, and for me as administrator of the estate of my deceased wife Rebekah Puryear, late Rebekah Jones, to ask, demand and receive all right and interest in the estate of Edward Jones, deceased, which Elizabeth Bacon, late Elizabeth Jones and wife of the aforesaid Edward Jones, deceased, held up to her death as her dower in the estate of the said Edward Jones, and of which an undivided portion descended to my late wife Rebekah Puryear.

Dated 14 November 1849 Recorded 22 Dec. 1849

Ref: Mecklenburg County Deed Book 33, page 195

M.B. 24 Dec. 1821 - Hezekiah Puryear and Rebecca Jones
Surety: Andrew J. Elam
Consent: Drury A. Bacon guardian of Rebecca Jones
Married 26 Dec. 1821 by the Rev. William Richards

Ref: ELLIOTT: Mecklenburg County Marriage Records, 1811-1853, page 139

M.B. 6 August 1817 - Drury A. Bacon and Elizabeth Jones
Surety: Thomas P. Pettus

Ref: ELLIOTT: Mecklenburg County Marriage Records, 1811-1853, page 13

Letters of administration granted to Elizabeth Jones and Richard R. Jones on the estate of Edward Jones, deceased, with Grief Green, William Jones, H. F. Stokes and Wm. Jones, their securities, bond in amount of $100,000.00 acknowledged. Court 18 June 1810

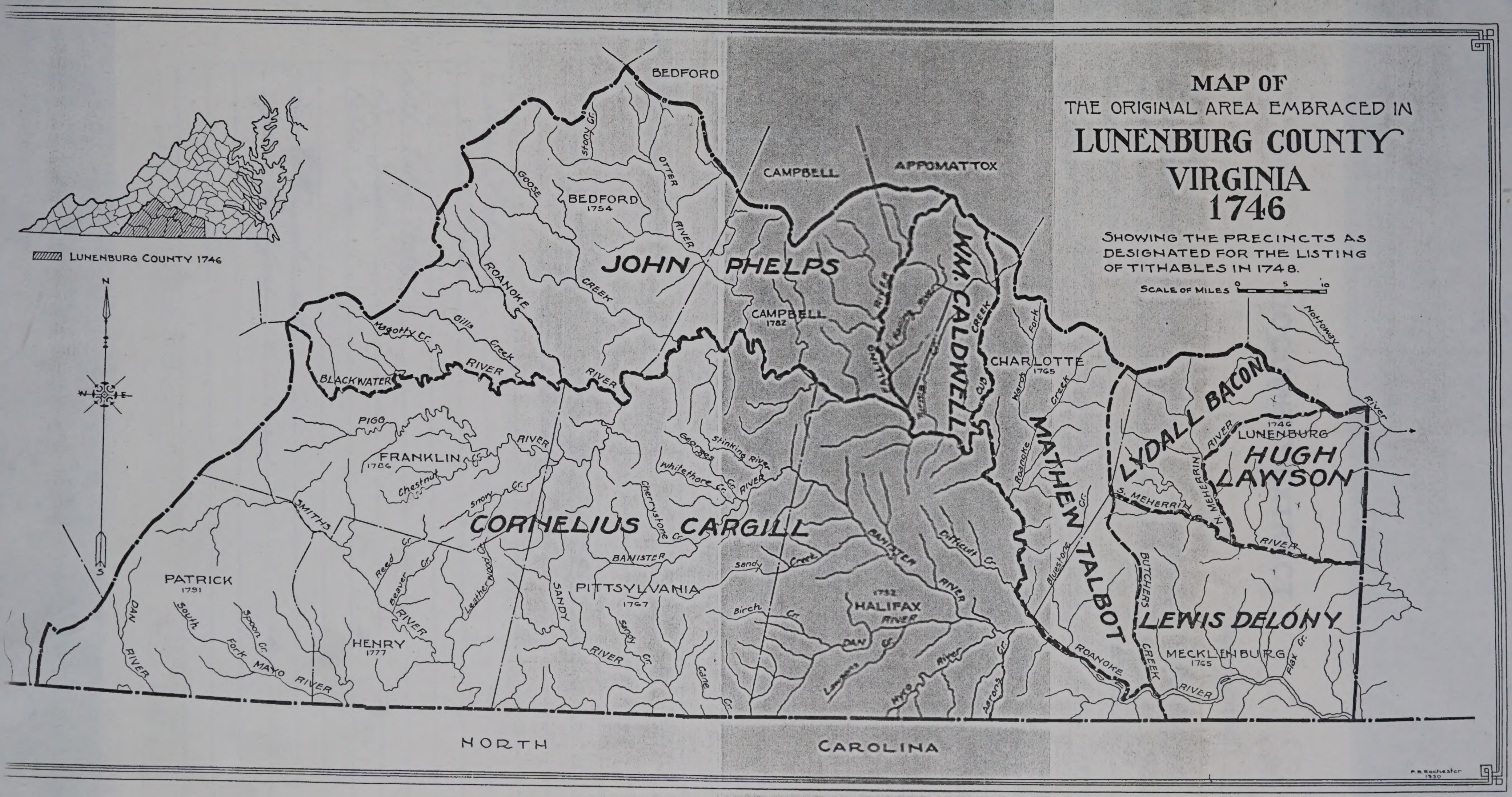
Ref: Mecklenburg County Fiduciary Book

Elizabeth R. Jones, James Jones and Edward Jones, with the approbation of the Court, made choice of Richard R. Jones and Elizabeth Jones for their Guardian.

The Court doth appoint Richard R. Jones and Elizabeth Jones as Guardians of Caroline Jones, Nancy Jones, Rebecca Jones, Sally Jones and Maria Jones, orphans of Edward Jones deceased. December Court 1810

Ref: Mecklenburg County Order Book 15, page 350

Note: There is no known extant marriage bond for Edward Jones and Elizabeth (unknown).


MAP OF
THE ORIGINAL AREA EMBRACED IN
LUNENBURG COUNTY
VIRGINIA
1746
SHOWING THE PRECINCTS AS DESIGNATED FOR THE LISTING OF TITHABLES IN 1748.
SCALE OF MILES 0 5 10
LUNENBURG COUNTY 1746
N
S
JOHN PHELPS
WM. CALDWELL
CORNELIUS CARGILL
MATHEW TALBOT
LYDALL BACON
HUGH LAWSON
LEWIS DELONY
BEDFORD
CAMPBELL
APPOMATTOX
BEDFORD 1754
CAMPBELL 1782
CHARLOTTE 1765
1746 LUNENBURG
MECKLENBURG 1765
HALIFAX 1752
PITTSYLVANIA 1767
FRANKLIN 1786
PATRICK 1791
HENRY 1777
NORTH
CAROLINA
ROANOKE RIVER
OTTER RIVER
GOOSE CREEK
Stony Cr.
Gills Creek
Magotty Cr.
BLACKWATER RIVER
PIGG RIVER
Chestnut Cr.
Snow Cr.
SMITHS
Reed Cr.
Beaver Cr.
Leatherwood Cr.
DAN RIVER
South Fork MAYO RIVER
Spoon Cr.
SANDY RIVER
Sandy Cr.
Cane Cr.
BANISTER RIVER
Cherrystone Cr.
Whitethorn Cr.
Georges
Stinking River
Sandy Creek
Birch Cr.
Difficult Cr.
Hyco River
Aarons Cr.
FALLING RIVER
Cub CREEK
Wards Fork
Roanoke Creek
Bluestone Cr.
BUTCHERS CREEK
S. MEHERRIN
N. MEHERRIN RIVER
Nottoway River
Flax Cr.
F. B. Rochester 1930

107

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 108

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Sunlight on the Southside Lists of Tithes

INCLUDING CALL NO. Lunenburg Co. Va 1748-1783 Landon C. Bell

Genealogical Publ. Co. Baltimore, 1974 F232 L9 L92 1974

Lists of Tithes 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751: at the time Lunenburg embraced area now in eleven counties: Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, Charlotte, Halifax, Pittsylvania, Henry, Patrick, Franklin, Campbell, Bedford and Appomattox

1748

p. 61 The List of Tithables for June 10, 1748

Taken by Lyddal Bacon

p. 63 Will Petepool . . . . 1 b. ca 1720?

p. 64 Stephen Petepool . . . . 1 b. 1721

p. 67 a List of Tythables for the Year 1748
[Lewis] Deloney's List

p. 69 William Poole and
Robert Poole 2

p. 71 Seth Petty Poole
Do Junr.
Peter Do . . . . 4 b. 1727

p. 71 John Pettypoole and
John Gentford . . . . 2 b. 1725

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 109

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Sunlight on the Southside

INCLUDING CALL NO. F232 L9 L92 1974

1749

p.101 The List of Tithes taken Between Hounds Creek and Meherrin 1749
By Hugh Lawson

p.104 Seth Petteypool
John Petteypool — Tithes — Heads + Acres
Peter Petteypool
Seth Petteypool, Junr. . . . . 5 — 23

p.105 A List of Tithes for June 10th, 1749
Taken by L. Bacon (Hounds' Creek to Little Roanoke River)

p.105 Wm. Pettipool . . . . 1 — 6

p.106 Stephen Pettipool . . . . 2 — 12

p.108 William Howard's List of Tithables, 1749 (from Butcher's Creek downwards)

p.113 William Poole, ...
Robert Poole
Wm. Poole, Jun. . . . . 3 — 18

1750

p.129 For 1750 List taken by Cornelius Cargill (From the fork of the S. Meherrin to the upper line of the County

p.132 Aaron Pinson, Senr
Aaron Pinson, Junr.
Thos. Poole 3

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 110

ANCESTOR Pool - P'Pool - Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hutsinger

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Sunlight on the Southside

INCLUDING CALL NO. F232 L9 L92 1974

1750

p.134 Sith Petty Pool
Sith Petty Pool, Junr. 4
John Petty Pool 1

p.138 For 1750 List taken by William Howard (from the lower end of the County line on the South Meherrin to The Forks)

p.138 Wm. Poole, Senr.
Robert Poole
William Poole, Junr. 3

p.144 For 1750 List taken by Hugh Lawson (from the County line to North Meherrin)

p.147 Peter Pettey pool 1

p.155 For 1750 List taken by Lyddall Bacon [No description of area given]

p.156 William Soulgrave
Stephen Petypool 3

p.156 William Petypool 2

1751

[Thought that several lists for 1751 have not been found.]

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 111

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hartrongl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Sunlight on the Southside

INCLUDING CALL NO. F232 L9 L92 1974

p.161 For 1751 List taken by Lyddall Bacon

p.164 William Pool 2

p.164 Stephen Pool 2

p.165 For 1751 List taken by Field Jefferson [Uncle of Thomas Jefferson]

p.166 Wm. Pool
Robt. Pool
Wm. Pool, Junr. 3

1752

In 1752 Halifax Co. was cut off from Lunenburg
1754 Bedford was formed
1765 Charlotte and Mecklenburg formed
∴ in 1769 lists were after Lunenburg had suffered these diminutions

p.179 For 1752 List taken by Lyddall Bacon

p.181 Stephen Poole 1

p.182 Peter Pettypoole 1
William Pettypoole 3

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 112

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Sunlight on the Southside

INCLUDING CALL NO. F232 L9 L92 1974

1752

p. 188 For 1752 List taken by Cornelius Cargill

p. 188 William Byrd, Esqr.,
Thos. Pool, overseer
Jacob Royster, overseer
Willm. Royster, overseer
Thos. Anderson, overseer 62

p. 191 For 1752 List taken by Field Jefferson

p. 193 Wm. Poole
Robert Poole
Wm. Poole
Akam Poole 4

1764

p. 212 "It is much to be regretted that all the lists for this year have not been found, for they would have furnished a census of the county on the eve of its division, and provided a first census for both Charlotte and Mecklenburg Counties. Henry Delony's list for Saint James Parish and David Caldwell's list for Cornwall Parish have not been found.

p. 240 "List of Tythes taken by Thos. Tabb for June 10th, 1764. Cumberland Parish"

		Tithes	Land
p. 243	William Pettypool		
	William Pettypool, Junr.	7	400

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 113

ANCESTOR Pool - P'Pool - Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartzogl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Sunlight on the Southside

INCLUDING CALL NO. F232 L9 L92 1974

1764

p. 246 The list of Tithables taken by Edmund Taylor in Lunenburg County, St. James Parish, for the year 1764.

		Tithes	Land
p. 255	Adam Pool		
	Wm. Taylor	2	50
	Wm. Pool, Jr.	1	200
p. 256	Wm. Pool	2	100

1769

For this year all lists except one have been found

p. 273 List of Tithables, &c taken by Charles Hamlin, Gent. for the year 1769

p. 276	Frederick Petty Poole	2	400

p. 279 List of Tithes and Land taken by Thomas Winn

p. 284	Colwell (Caldwell) Pettypool	8	200
p. 285	William Pettypool		
	Benjamin Walker	6	200

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 114

ANCESTOR: POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH: Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER: C. Hartcorf

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE: Sunlight on the Southside

INCLUDING CALL NO.: F232 L9 L92 1974

1772

p. 295 For 1772 a List of Tithes Taken by Lodowick Farmer, Gent.

p. 295 William P. Pool, Junr. 2 100

p. 296 List of Tithes taken by Charles Hamlin, Gent. 1772

p. 299 Frederick Pool 1

p. 300 List of Tithes taken by Capt. Jonathan Patterson

p. 301 William Pettipool 5

p. 307 List of Tithes taken by Thomas Winn 1772

p. 307 Colwell Petty Pool
David Burton 7

1773

Only 3 of 5 lists Found for 1773

p. 310 a List of Tithables taken for Cumberland Parish in Lunenburg County, 10th June, 1773 by Henry Blagrove

p. 315 William Petty Pool, Senr. 3

p. 317 List of Tythes for the Year 1773 John Ragsdale, Gent.

p. 320 William Petti Pool, Jr. 1

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 115

ANCESTOR Pool - P'Pool - Petty Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartzogl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Sunlight on the Southside

INCLUDING CALL NO. F232 L9 L92 1974

1774

p.327 A List of Tithes for the year 1774

p.341 Frederick Petty Poole 1
William P. Poole, Junr. 1

p.342 William Petty Poole, Junr. 1
" William Petty Poole, Senr. 3
" Caldwell Petty Poole
David Burton 8

1775

p.348 A List of Tithes Taken in Lunenburg County for the Year 1775

1775
16/
1759

p.353 Daniel Degernett
William Meanley
Baxter P. Pool 3

p.363 Caldwell Pettpool
David Burton 8
one two wheel chair

p.363 William Pettypool 1

1776

p.370 A List of Tithes taken in Lunenburg County for the year 1776

p.380 William Pool 1

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 116

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Sunlight on the Southside

INCLUDING CALL NO. F232 L9 L92 1974

p. 381 Mary P. Pool's list 2
Coldwell P. Poole
David Burton 9

1783

p. 391 List of Tithes Taken by Christopher Billups for the Year 1783

p. 392 Pettypool, Colwell 6

p. 395 A List of Taxable Property Taken by John Glenn, Gent. for the Year 1783

	White Tithes above 21	Negroes	Tithes above 16	No. White Tithes
p. 396 Mary Pool				
Jno Pool (1783 / 16 / 1767)		3		3
William Pool	1	4		7

p. 399 A List of Taxable Property and Souls Taken by Charles Hamlin Gent, for Lunenburg County for the Year 1783

	Tithes	" Age 21 Years	White "Sples"	Black
p. 401 Frederick Pettypoole	2	6	1	1

Lunenburg County Tithe List for the year 1750.

At the time of the 1750 Tithe List, Lunenburg County consisted of all the land from the Brunswick County line west to the crest of the Blue Ridge, at approximately the location of the Blue Ridge Parkway. From this vast territory, the counties of Halifax, 1752; Bedford, 1753; Charlotte and Mecklenburg, 1764; Pittsylvania and Henry, 1766; Campbell, 1781; Franklin, 1785; Patrick, 1790; part of Grayson, 1792 and part of Floyd, 1831 were formed.

At least nine and possibly more persons were assigned to take the Tithe List from the residents of this area. I have copied each of their reports and tried to the best of my ability to decipher each of their writings. They are sometimes difficult, so if I have a ? behind a name, it is because I am unsure of the spelling.

Following are the names of the persons and the area they were assigned to cover. Some of their areas are uncertain, and others were listed in Landon Bell's book "The Old Free State".

Starting at the Brunswick County line on the east:
Lewis Deloney: from the line west to the mouth of Allen's Creek. This list was taken by William Howard.
Hugh Lawson: from the line to the mouth of Hound's Creek and North Meherrin River
Lyddall Bacon: mouth of Hounds Creek to the extent of the County upwards.
Cornelius Cargill: from the mouth of Blewstone to the mouth of the Little Roanoke and so to the county line, also the Forks of Roanoke.
William Caldwell: from the mouth of Little Roanoke to mouth of Falling River.
John Phelps: from the mouth of Big Otter River to upper extent of the county.
William Hill: mouth of Blewstone to mouth of Allen's Creek, No such list found.
Matthew Talbott, mouth of Falling River to Big Otter River. No such list found.
The following men's list do not say where they are located, but were included in the Tithe List
Abraham Martin
Nicholas Haile;
Richard Witton

Also the designations "Scalps" and "Heads" was a mystery until the list of Hugh Lawson was found, in which he classified them as "Squrl Scalps and Crow Heads".

After the list was taken it was turned over to the Circuit Court Clerk, where it was Checked (C'd) and Examined (Ex'd) before it was submitted to record.

It is my hope if you are looking for your ancestor in Lunenburg in the year 1750, you will be able to find them in this book. Remember that the spelling may have changed several times since then, as not many persons of the time were literate. If you find the person you are looking for, please get the Library Staff to copy the sheet(s) for you. Please do not remove the sheet(s), as someone else may have need for the same.

Willard Hazlewood
September, 2006

Note: The copies of each list are located in the R. T. Arnold Library in South Hill, in the cabinet maintained by the Southside Genealogical Society if further study is needed.

Also: None of the people in these lists were born in Lunenburg County, as the County had only been organized for 4 years, and the tithes were 21 or over for white males, and 16 for blacks, both male and female..

Lyddall Bacon's List of Tithables for the Year 1750

Sharper: Dexter: Bellow,		
Silv's Stokes		
Allen Stokes		
Young Stokes	6	36
Joseph Garred	1	6
Charles Stokes	1	6
John Felix	1	6
David Stokes		
Silv's Stokes, Jr.		
Silv's Stokes, Ser.	3	18
Isaac Winston's Quarter		
Cuffee; Dirk		
James Parrott	3	18
William Blackston		
John Blackston	2	12
John Incones?	1	
Jethro? Philis		
John Winningham	3	18
Tho's Wininham	1	6
Goin		
Jonathan Davis	2	
Benj'n Burtkitt	1	6
Benj'n Cockerham	1	6
Jno' Stone	1	6
Richard Crews	1	6
Owen Frankling	1	6
James Barnes Quarter		
Ned: Tom:		
John Mackfarling	3	18
Harry: Jamy: Lucy:		
Tyree Glen	4	24
Harry: Phibby: Fillis		
Tonton?		
John Howe		
Peter Fontaine	6	36
John Mathis	1	6

Jack: Bowser: Hannah		
Sil'v's Walker	4	24
Phbbly		
Edward Jordaime	2	12
Edward Haughton		
Mark Thomson	2	12
Robin; Daniel: Milley; Vilet;		
Thomas Wynn	5	30
Dinah: Dick		
Moses Cockerham		
John Stone?		
John Wynn	5	30
Venus: James		
Young Allin		
Josiah Allin		
Robert Allin	5	30
Toney: Sam:: Agg:		
John Knight	4	24
Lonnon: Brister:		
Hanford; Julias,		
Nick: Tom: Vilett		
Pegg:		
John Ellis	9	20
Summer: Buck:		
Deborer		
William Webborad Quarter		
Cockko: Moll	2	
David Christopher	2	6
Jeffery:		
Nicholas Christopher	2	4
Patrick		
William Helgrove		
Stephan Pettypool	3	14
Benj'n Moody	1	6
William Rutlidg		
Sam A. Baker	2	12
John Wimper		
David Wimper, Jr.		
David Wimper, Sr.	3	18

Rose: Dinah		
Jarred McConnico		
William McConnico	4	20
Toney: Jane		
Drury Allin	3	18
John Crews	1	6
Drury Hawkins		
Michal Hawkins		
William Hawkins		
Robin: Joe: Venus: Peter:		
Tom		
Robert Wade, Jun		
Robert Wade, Sen	8	27
Jestor?: Lucy:		
John Prins		
Tandy Walker	4	24
John Winnenham	1	6
James Breadlove	1	6
Ned: Hannah:		
William Bacon		
John Bacon	4	24
Will		
William Pettypool	2	12
Miner's Quarters		
Richmond, Peter:		
Diner		
Nicholas Christopher	6	
bert Haslin	1	6
Jno. Hix	1	3
Kemp.s Quarters		
Peter: Killey:	2	12
Christopher Sneade	1	6
:Janey		
Joseph Williams	3	18
Rea	1	6
: Margaret: Venus		
David Stokes	4	24

Mr. Dewey's Quarters		
Ceasar: Miner		
Mundillia		
William Gunn	4	24
Tho's Dupray		
Lewis Dupray	2	12
York: Lucy:		
Michall Johnson	3	18
Isaac Johnson's Quarter		
Pope	1	6
Jack		
John Nance	2	12
Tho'd Nance	1	6
Rich'd Nance	1	6
John Nance	1	6
William Nance	1	6
Rich'd Tompson	1	6
Jack, Tom, Phillis		
Peter Winfrey		
George Walton	5	30
Batt Hoval		
John Hoval	2	12
William Oven		
Walter Owen	2	12
Frank		
Richard Homes?	2	12
Richard Williams	1	6
Tho's Hanks	1	6
Tho's Cranshaw	1	6
Daniel Melone	1	6
Will		
Isam Melone	2	12
Nan		
John Colock?		
Edward Colock?	3	18
Tom: Bess		
Lyddall Bacon	3	18
Georg: Nan: Liddy		
Sam'l Ingron	3	24
Ruth		
Charles Hubbard		
John Hall	3	18
Cuffe: Bess:		
William Roberts	3	11
Jack Pritchet		
James Roberts	3	18
William Harrode	1	6

1169

Cornelious Cargill For the Year 1750

	Tithe	Heads & Scalps
John Nichols List		
William Nicholls Negro		
Brisfold?, Tibb and Trulove?	4	18
Sam'l Harris his list		
Stephen Wade and		
Negro Peter Dan'l		
and York	5	30
Thomas Tates list	1	
John Owin list	1	2
Ralph Owin list	1	6
Richard Owin list		
James Owin	1	12
Richard Owin List	1	6
William Proin? list	1	
Thomas Burchs l	1	6
Thomas Franklin	1	6
John Clark his list	1	5
John Cox his List	1	6
John Hannahs list	1	
George Corrays list		
John Brace? Overseer		
Negro Sampson, Loven?		
Hanniball Prudence		
Peter Lucy & Swain?		
In No.	7	
Ephriam Sizemore	1	6
John Lightfoot	1	6
Comelious Cargill	30	115

	Tithes	Heads & Scalps
Francies Bracyes list		
Esther Rachell in No	3	
Richard Palmore		
Augustin Spears? and		
Pompey Tom		
Peter and Jonsey?	6	36
John Fletchers list	1	6
Robert Willis List		
Negro Liddie	1	6
Daniel McCard?	1	6
Wm Lidderdale		
Negro Aaron	2	12
John Thombson	1	6
Thomas Willks list	1	6
Rob't Wilks list	1	6
Johnathan Richard		
son his List	1	6
John Grooms list	1	6
Henry Groom list	1	6
James Wood Constable	0	6
Alexander Nelson	1	6
Maretaine Brown	1	6
	23	126
Sith Petty Pool list		
Sith Petty Pool Junr No		
groes Tary & Abraham	4	
John Petty Poole	1	
	28	126

Comelious Cargill

A List of Tithes Taken By

	Tithes	Heads &Scalps
John Lawsons List	1	6
William Lawsons Do	1	6
David Lawsons List	1	6
Francis Lawsons llist	1	6
John Armstrongs list	1	6
James Dodgesters list	1	
Peter Forian list	1	6
William Douglas list		
John and Thomas Douglas	1	18
Joshua Eppes (List		
one Negro Nann)	2	
Jacob Shephard	1	
Joseph Johnstone list		
Mordicia Carroll	1	12
Richard Echols list		
Moses Echols and		
Negro Ann	3	15
Gedion Smiths list		
William Murphy		
Joseph Murphy	3	12
Richard Kurby list	1	
Hugh Moore list	1	
Danniel Wilks List		
John Wall	1	12
David Walls list	1	6
Thomas Smiths list	1	6
Abraham Littles list	1	6
Redmond Fallons list	1	6
Sylvestere Tunoll	1	6
Cornelioua Cargill	30	138

	Tithes	Heads & Scalps
Luke Smiths List		
Charles Smith Negro		
Peter, Ned Fournoy		
Jude, Jane & Saray	8	48
Edward Owins List		
Solomon Owin	2	12
William Korley	1	6
William Irby, junr	1	
Edward Parker?	1	
William Hosons?		
Negro Sambo	2	12
William Wilson	1	6
James Wogans?	1	6
Edmond Floyd	1	6
John Cargills list		
Jms Howard Negro		
Tommy and Wynny	4	24
Thomas Blanks		
Stephen Jones		
and William Blanks	3	18
Edward Morefield		
Himself Constable		
And John Morefield	1	
William Barrys	1	6
William Joyner and		
Old Indian mans list	1	6
George Sizemore	1	3
Thomas Satterwhite		
Negro Sambo and		
Clenton & Cato	2	24
Cornelious Cargill	33	177

Column 4

James Taylor & Sampson, Toney Sue, Lucy, Angella	5	35 Scalps & 1 Crow head
Andrew McColnel	1	6 Scalps
William Moore	1	6 Scalps
Capt. Charles Parish & Pompey	2	12 Scalps & 2 Crow heads
John Cooper	1	6 Scalps
William Rivers	1	6 Scalps
John Elmoor	1	6 Scalps
Robert Liveret & Robert Liveret, Jun	2	12 Scalps
Michal Mackey	1	6 Scalps
Joseph Blanks & Richard Blanks & Isaac	3	10 Scalps & heads od Crows
William Allen	1	4 Scalps
Francis Wray	1	5 Scalps & one head
Peter Petty Pool	1	5 Scalps & one head
Phillemon Russell & Tom, Ame, Harry, Will at Madam Elesabeth Brodanax's quarter	5	3 Scalps and one crow head
James Gee	1	6 Scalps
William Gee	1	4 Scalps
Francis Bowers	1	5 scp's 1 head
Edward Jackson	1	5 scps & 1 head
at Daniel Masson's quarters Negro Sam	1	5 scalps
William Saffold	1	5 scalps
John Green & William Green	1	12 scalps
James Davis 7 Bess	2	
	37	

Column 5

Drury Moor	1	3 Scalps
at Capt Henery Jones' qtr Will Jamey, Jean Susan, Nick	5	
John Edlon Tom, Toney, Frank Hannah, Phillis, Bettey Moll, Sarah, Nancy, Bek, Kate, Ester	14	
John Forrest	1	
James Dicks & Negro Lun & Sue	3	12 scalps
John Barry	1	5 Scalps
Robert Wray	1	2 scps & I head
William Parker	1	6 Scalps
	27	

Hugh Lawson

116d

*a list of tithes taken from the County line to the North Maherrin River in the year 1750–
by Hugh Lawson With the Squrel Scalps and Crow Heads*

Column 1

Robert Scott &		6 Crows heads
Thomas Hammiliton	2	& 6 Scalps
Hugh Lawson	1	6 Scalps
Pattreck Duffey	1	6 Scalps
Hugh Weightley	1	6 Scalps
William Forbes	1	
James Gordon	1	
Thomas Muckelhuney	1	
James Caldhound	1	
James Muckelhuney	1	6 Scalps
William Mize	1	
Thomas Jarrot	1	6 Scalps
Thomas Wright	1	
John Wright	1	
Stephen Mize	1	
Jeremiah Mize &		
John Mize	2	
Joshua Mize		
Richard Leak &		
Richard Leak, Jr &		
Hannah	3	18 Scalps
James Campbel	1	6 Scalps
Chambliss &		
Richard Gest	2	
John Bayly	1	
William White &		Five Scalps one
Jenny	2	Crow head
John Williams &		16 Scalps &
Ned, Issac, Lucey &		1 Crow Head
Henereny Gill	5	13 Scalps
	34	

Column 2

John Blackwell &		
Tom	2	12 Scalps
John Watts	1	6 Scalps
John Ambros	1	
Humphry Garret	1	6 Scalps
William Magbee	1	5 Scalps
Solomon Organ &		
Matthew Organ &		
John Organ	3	13 Scalps
at John Parker's quarter		
Eatan, Cate, Jenny	3	18 Scalps
John Horvel &		
Judy	2	12 Scalps
William Scott	1	6 Scalps
John Mootterey	1	6 Scalps
Nicholas Calleham &		
John Calleham &		
David Calleham &		
Charles	2	24 Scalps
Henerey Moor	1	
D'r? John Williams	1	
Matthew Williams	1	6 Scalps
at m's Jennings quarter		
Jacob Davis &		
Leuis, Bess	3	18 Scalps
James Williams Sadler	1	6 Scalps

Colum 2 Cont.

Pattreck Flyn	1	6 Scalps
at Capt. William Bookers quarter		
Hugh Boston &		
Sam, Winterham &		
Modeno , Suffiah	5	30 Scalps
Qt William Edeings		
Isaac Edeings	1	6 Scalps
Lazarus Williams &		
Anthony	2	12 Scalps
Thomas Weaver	1	
	37	

Column 3

Richard Williams	1	6 Scalps
William Burgame &		
James Blackwell &		
Dick	3	
Samuel Jones &		
Jacob	2	12 Scalps
John Taber &		
Nan	2	12 Scalps
at Richard Smiths quarters		
Boston & Cudger	2	12 Scalps
Isreal Brown	1	6 Scalps
at Philip Edlows quarter		
Harry, Davie, Bak		
Nan, Adam , Esvi?	6	
William Love	1	1 Crow head
		5 Scalps
William Weighley	1	
Robert Henery Dier &		10 Scalps &
Robert Dier	2	2 Crow heads
Benjamin Winsley	1	6 Scalps
Samuel Willson	1	
William Ussery &		
Betty	2	
Robert Moor	1	5 Scalps
		1 Crow head
Samuel Meanley &		
Hannah	2	12 Scalps
George Phillips &		11 Scalps
Jack	2	1 Crow head
James Amos	1	6 Scalps
John Hammack	1	6 Scalps
John Phillips	1	6 scalps
William Bailey &		
Robert Dryscol	1	12 Scalps
John Black	1	
Bershaba Jones	1	
Reapps Jones	1	4 Scalps &
		2 Crow heads
William Rhods	1	6 Scalps
	38	

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 117

ANCESTOR: POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH: Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER: C. Hartzoyl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE INCLUDING CALL NO.: The Old Free State - A Contribution to the History of Lunenburg County and Southside Virginia - Landon C. Bell 1927 Vol. II F232 L9 B4 V2

p. 424 Ministers' Returns

List of marriages celebrated in the County of Lunenburg Va by various Ministers of the Gospel, from 1781 to 1851, according to the certificates of the Ministers returned to the clerk's office and entered of record.

By Thomas Crymes (A minister of the Baptist Church)

p. 431 1788 - Jan. 24, Leic [Lewis] Tucker and Assula [Ursula] Pettypool [dau Colwell]

p. 385 Abstracts of Marriage Bonds - Lunenburg Co. 1746-1850

	Husband	Wife	Surety	Date
p. 390	John Cunningham	Mary Hill Pettypool	Edward Jordan	12/2/1771
p. 392	William Pettypool	Katherine Moore	Ussery Moore	8/2/1794
"	Seth Pettypool	Elizabeth Ladd	Thomas Ladd	1/28/1792
"	Isham Pettypool	Rhody Bowers	John Bowers	4/3/1795
"	John Pettypool	Lucy Clarke	Benjamin Clarke	2/11/1790
"	Henry Pettypool	Jenny Green	John Richie	10/11/1788
p. 393	John Richie	Patty Green	Henry Pettypool	11/22/1788
p. 394	William Pettypool	Frances Brooks	David Barton	2/15/1775
	William Coleman	Martha Allen	W. D. Pettypool	2/20/1797

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 118

ANCESTOR: POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH: Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER: C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE: The Old Free State

INCLUDING CALL NO.: F232 L9 B4 v2

p.404 Stephen P. Pool Lucinda Moon Josiah B. Wilson 5/18/1824

p.412 Edward A. Pool Julia F. Jeffreys Thos. H. Staples 8/29/1836

p.426

p.427 1800 - Jan. 4, Horatio Wrinn and Pattsey B. Pettipool, [Dau of William Jr. Son of William]

1800 - Nov. 29, Edward Pettypool and Sarah Wrenn, [Son of William Jr. Son of William]

p.432 By William Ellis (A Minister of the Baptist Church)

p.433 1795 — Feb 5, Henry Stokes and Susanna Reeves Pettypool [dau. Caldwell]

p.436 By John Neblett (A Minister of the Methodist Church)

1795 - Aug. 7, William Pettypool and Katherine Moss *

* The date of the certificate is Aug. 7, 1794 which may be the correct date.

p.441 By Charles Ogburn (Minister of the Gospel)

1797 - Oct. 6, Thomas Ingram and Fanney Petty Pool [dau. of Caldwell(?)]

p.450 By Silas Shelbourne (

p.451 1824 — May 18, Stephen P. Pool and Susannah Moon

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1594, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 118a

ANCESTOR

PLACE OF RESEARCH   RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Old Free State, Vol I

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Chap. III The Pioneers; Settlement + Development

p. 102 In 1745 ... William Petty Poole a tract on the stream known as Modest Creek ...

Chap. V The French and Indian Wars

p. 194 The list of those who participated in some manner in these [Indian] military operations, so far as such a list can be compiled ... is as follows:

Colonial soldiers of Lunenburg County, including rangers and militia

... William Poole, sergeant ... ...

Chap. VI The Revolution

p. 215 The roll of [Captain Edward Garland's] company as returned, July 3, 1777, was as follows:

Privates:

... Bapter Pool ...

p. 218 In the Archives of the War Department is preserved the original muster roll of Captain James Johnson's company for the period from February 2, 1776 to the 31st of May, 1777.

Privates:

... Caldwell Petty Poole ...

119

Early Settlers of Me~~kk~~klenburg County VA

INTRODUCTION

It has been the purpose of the compiler to present the names of all of the early people who settled in the area now Mecklenburg County which can now be documented by extant records. It has not been the purpose of the compiler to write a history of the area, but to present basic source material. This material is presented as a supplement to Mecklenburg County records - "Eary Wills", "Marriage Records 1765-1810", "Marriage Records 1811-1853" and "Revolutionary War Records" - which have been published.

Since Lunenburg County was cut from Brunswick County, and Mecklenburg County was in turn cut from Lunenburg, it is necessary to search records of all three counties for names of the early settlers in Mecklenburg County.

The first court for Mecklenburg County was held on the 11th day of March 1765. The first court for Lunenburg County was held on the 5th day of May 1746; and the first court for Brunswick County was held on the 2nd day of May 1732.

Brunswick County was created in 1720 from Prince George County, but the area was so sparsely settled it was ordered that jurisdiction over the county be retained by the Court of Prince George County until a county government was established. The first county government for Brunswick County was not established until 1732. The records of Brunswick County were recorded in Prince George County prior to that date. Unfortunately many of the Prince George County records for this period have been lost. In extant Prince George records, there are references to Brunswick County in recorded deeds and in land surveys.

The eastern and northern boundaries of Brunswick County were fixed by the Act creating the county. The western boundary was theoretically the crest of the Blue Ridge Mountains but in fact nebulous. The southern boundary was the line dividing the Colony of Virginia from the Province of North Carolina. On its face, this seemed a settled boundary but as a matter of fact the actual boundary line had never been settled. After the creation of Brunswick County in 1720, patents were issued for grants of land on both the north and south side of the Roanoke River. But the exact point at which the river crossed the boundary line into North Carolina had never been established. It was questionable as to whether such grants were in Virginia or in North Carolina. Constant disputes brought about the surveying of the boundary in 1728 which fixed the line between the two colonies permanently.

119

120

The running of the dividing line brought to light a number of problems that had developed. John Banister of Prince George County patented 560 acres of land on the south side of the Roanoke River on 13 of October 1727 in the area now Mecklenburg County. John Banister lived in that part of Prince George County which became Dinwiddie County in 1752. John Banister of Dinwiddie County sold 250 acres of land to Samuel Jones in 1753 "being all of the land that falls within the dividing line between Virginia and North Carolina". This deed refers to the patent of 13 October 1727. Virginia had granted John Banister 310 acres of land in North Carolina in error.

The earliest settlers in Brunswick County came from Prince George and adjoining Surry County. Many of these settlers, or their descendants, moved into the area later to become Mecklenburg County. The earliest settlers in the Mecklenburg area came from Prince George County. Many of the early patentees of land in Mecklenburg were from Prince George County, but they did not move to the area. They sold the land later to others who settled in the county.

The earliest patent for land in Mecklenburg County was a grant of 2811 acres to Robert Munford and John Anderson of Prince George County on 15 May 1722. This land lay on both sides of the present boundary line between Mecklenburg and Brunswick Counties. Edward and Mary Munford of Dinwiddie County sold the 811 acres on 25 November 1752 to Frederick Jones of Dinwiddie County. The deed describes the land as "beginning at Cocke's Creek" and "devised to Edward Munford by Robert Munford by his will dated 20 April 1734". The deed states also that it was part of 2811 acres granted to Robert Munford and John Anderson 15 May 1722.

The "Cocke's Creek" referred to in the deed is now known as Poplar Creek, and has often been confused with Cox Creek farther west between Miles and Allens Creeks.

Robert Hicks, Senior, of Prince George County, who settled later in that part of Surry County which was added to Brunswick County in 1732, patented 580 acres on the north side of the Roanoke River adjoining the land patented by Robert Munford and John Anderson. Robert Hicks gave 100 acres of this tract to Cornelius Keith in 1734 "for seating and cultivating" a part of the land. Robert Hicks gave the remaining 480 acres in 1735 to Samuel Clark, Junr., "for true love and natural affection". This tract of land on the north side of the Roanoke River was opposite the tract of land patented by John Alexander in 1727.

Between these tracts of land was the famous "Horseford". Captain Hicks, noted as an Indian Trader, undoubtedly had selected this tract of land on one of his many trading

trips to trade with the Southern Indians. The Trading Path into the Carolinas crossed the Roanoke River at this point. Near this point, Cornelius Keith was granted a license in 1739 "to keep a ferry over the Roanoke River from his own landing below the Horseford to Alexander's landing".

Cornelius Keith apparently discontinued the operation of the ferry, however, for in 1741 Martha Alexander, widow of John Alexander, petitioned the Brunswick Court for a license to "keep a ferry from her landing over the River to Cornelius Keith's landing" which was granted. Cornelius Keith sold his land in 1742 to Thomas Twitty.

Cornelius Keith was undoubtedly a first generation immigrant for in a deposition 3 May 1739, in the Brunswick County Court, he stated that "he has resided 30 years in this Colony since his importation". He had apparently come to Virginia as an immigrant in 1709.

Drury Stith, Henry Morris and Michael Cadet Young appear many times in Brunswick records pertaining to Mecklenburg County. They jointly patented many hundres of acres of land in Mecklenburg County which they later sold. Drury Stith, of Prince George County, was a surveyor, and his survey discloses that he surveyed many tracts of land in the area which became Mecklenburg, Halifax and Pittsylvania Counties.

In making surveys in Halifax and the area now Pittsylvania County, Drury Stith was probably working as an assistant to Peter Fontaine, Junr. Peter Fontaine, Junr., had been appointed surveyor for Halifax County when it was created in 1752. Peter Fontaine, Junr., in a letter to his uncle, John Fontaine, which appears in "Memoirs of a Huguenot Family", states that "by means of the indulgence granted me, of having assistants, I do not go at all in the woods, which indeed my weakly constitution is not fit for". If Peter Fontaine, Junr., kept a book of surveys, its present location is unknown to the compiler. The survey book of Drury Stith is in the Clerk's Office of Pittsylvania County, but when it was deposited in this office is unknown.

Many later surveys were made in Halifax County by Robert Wooding. These surveys are recorded in the deed books of Halifax County. The busines of a surveyor, while hard work, was a lucrative one. Any patentee seeking a grant of land had first to select the land, and then have it surveyed. With a copy of the survey, he then applied for a patent or grant of the land. When the grant was approved, he then "sued out" the patent. That is, he cleared the patent out of the office of the Secretary by payment of the proscribed fees which were usually ten shillings for each 100 acres granted. Records of the grants were kept by the Secretary of the Colony.

120

When patented land was sold it was frequently surveyed ıgain. Large grants were usually cut into smaller tracts ıhich required the services of a surveyor. Many of the ·arly sales of land were made by lease with a nominal pay-ıent of five shillings, and later confirmed by a deed of re-lease stating the full purchase price. Sometimes a consid-·rable period of time passed before such transactions were :ompleted.

Since most patents required that the land be "seated ınd a minimum acreage be cleared", the grantee frequently ıired someone to clear the necessary acreage and make any ·equired improvements on the premises. The Court many times ·ppointed commissioners to view and value such improvements. ·rmistead Burwell, a large patentee in Mecklenburg County, ·mployed John Cox, Senr., of Finneywood to make improvements ·n the land patented. Armistead Burwell conveyed to John ·ox on 2 January 1749 100 acres "for sundry work, labor and ·ervices by Cox in improving a tract of land & for 5 shill-·ngs" as compensation for his work.

It was not necessary for a wife to sign a deed in the ·ale of land, but if the purchaser subsequently sold the ·and the wife had to release her dower right before the sel-·er could give a valid deed. Sometimes the release of dower ·as not recorded until years later. In most county records, ·he release of dower right was recorded when executed, and ·n many cases long after the deed was recorded. In Mecklen-·urg County, the clerk left a margin under the deed for re-·ording the release if executed at a later date.

Henry Morris and Michael Cadet Young were first gener-·tion immigrants. At a Court held for Brunswick County on · May 1739, Henry Morris stated that "he had been imported ·rom Great Britain 21 years". At the same court, Michael ·adet Young stated that "it is now 17 years since his imp-·rtation into the Colony". It appears that Henry Morris ·ame to Virginia in 1718, and that Michael Cadet Young came ·rom Great Britain to Virginia in 1722. The Brunswick and ·unenburg records disclose that many of the early settlers ·ere first generation immigrants.

It has been thought that all of the early records of ·oth Brunswick and Lunenburg Counties, with the exception of ·he early marriage records, have been preserved; but this ·oes not seem to be so. Order Book 2 of Brunswick County ·egins 4 June 1741 and ends on Friday, 4 June 1742. Order ·ook 3 begins on 2 January 1745. There does not appear to be ·ny extant order book records between these dates. There ·ppears to be a number of deeds which were never recorded ·lso. At a Court held for Brunswick County 3 July 1735, ·homas Wilson acknowledged lease and release of 52 deeds, ·ut these deeds are not recorded in the deed books.

Many of the very earliest settlers in Mecklenburg County came from Prince George County, but by the 1730's many came from that part of Henrico County which became Chesterfield in 1749. By midcentury, settlers were coming into the area from New Kent, Hanover and Louisa Counties; and a little later from King and Queen, Essex, Caroline and Richmond Counties.

Many of the landmarks referred to in early deeds are now unknown or cannot now be identified. The partial and only extant land processioning record lists roads now unknown, and which cannot now be located.

The names of some early creeks have been changed, but some of these are now known. Avents Creek is now Evans and Cocke's Creek is now Poplar Creek. Both of these are near the present Brunswick County line. Stiths Creek is now called Smith Creek.

Before the beginning of the Revolutionary War, many Mecklenburg County people had begun to move to other states. This movement of people to other states continued well into the nineteenth century. Mecklenburg County contributed many settlers to North and South Carolina, Georgia, Kentucky and Tennessee whose descendants are now scattered throughout the western and southwestern states.

The largest patentees of land in Mecklenburg County, Col. John Baker and Col. John Ruffin of Surry County, never resided in the county. Unlike the area which became Halifax, Bedford and Charlotte Counties, there was no other large grant acquired for speculation. Col. William Byrd of Charles City County was a comparatively large land owner in Mecklenburg County, but his grants were relatively small and a part of his holdings were acquired by purchase.

James Daniel, who was Sheriff of Albemarle County in 1750, acquired a number of tracts of land in Mecklenburg which he left by will to his sons. Chesley Daniel, one of his sons, died soon after his father, and administration on his estate is recorded in Lunenburg County. Josiah Daniel sold his land and removed to Granville County, N. C.

Theophilus Feild and Hugh Miller, merchants of Prince George County, and Lewis Parham, merchant of Brunswick County, acquired land in Mecklenburg County which they owned for many years. Later Roger Atkinson, merchant of Dinwiddie County, bought considerable land in the county. The Rev. William Willie of Surry County and the Rev. James Maury of Albemarle County owned land in Mecklenburg County.

LAND PATENTS AND GRANTS

The land grant records, now at the Virginia State Library, are divided into two sections as they pertain to Mecklenburg County. They are the Colonial Patents covering all grants by the Colonial Government, and the Commonwealth Grants made by the Commonwealth of Virginia beginning in 1779.

These invaluable land records are little known to the public since they are not recorded in the county in which granted. The first grants of land in the area now Mecklenburg County were made soon after the creation of Brunswick County in 1720.

During the first two decades after 1720, the number of patents issued were few and the grants widely separated. The population in 1748 of the area now Mecklenburg County, based on the extant Cumberland Parish tithe lists, was less than eight hundred people. Hundreds of patents were issued during the next twenty years for land in the area, however, and the population of the area had increased to more than 5,000 when the act to divide Lunenburg County was passed in 1764.

The largest grant of land in the area totaled 13,912 acres. This patent was issued jointly to Col. John Ruffin and Col. John Baker of Surry County in 1755. The smallest grant was for a little more than one acre consisting of an island in the Roanoke River. The last grant of land was for two and one-half acres in 1918. This was an island in the Roanoke River which had not been included in grants along the river, but is now under the waters of Buggs Island Lake.

Many of the larger grants were patented by people who never resided in the area now Mecklenburg County. Some of the patentees established "quarters" on their grants, while others sold the land granted to them after having the land surveyed into smaller tracts.

Among those who patented land in the area, but did not move to the county, were John Allen, Col. John Baker, John Banister, Major John Bolling, John Bolling, Junr., Colonel William Byrd, Thomas Cocke, Alexander Erskine, Theophilus Feild, Memucan Hunt, Peter Johnston, Peter Jones, Robert Langley, Henry Morris, James, Robert and William Munford, John, Robert and Thomas Ravenscroft, Col. John Ruffin, Wm. Starke, Drury Stith, George Walton and Michael Cadet Young.

Armistead Burwell and Lewis Burwell, Sr., acquired large tracts of land in the area that was to become Mecklenburg County. They established quarters on the land with overseers in charge, but did not reside in the county.

122

123

Lewis Burwell, Jr. and Thacker Burwell, subsequently, ıoved to Mecklenburg County where they lived on land which ıad been patented by Armistead Burwell and Lewis Burwell, Sr.

Armistead Burwell died before 1764. The only extant ithe list for St. James Parish, Mecklenburg County, is that or the year 1764. This lists the estate of Armistead Bur- ell with John Oliver, George Tureman and John Westbrook as verseers. Thomas Carleton, Hugh Franklin and John Jeffries, unr., were listed as overseers for Colonel Lewis Burwell.

At Colonel William Byrd's plantations in the area now ecklenburg County in 1752, Thomas Pool, Jacob Royster, illiam Royster and Thomas Anderson were listed as overseers.

There were still many tracts of unpatented land in ecklenburg County at the end of the Colonial Period, and rants were made by the Commonwealth of Virginia for many ears after the end of the Revolutionary War. Sir Peyton kipwith was granted 1,026 acres on Bluestone Creek in 1799.

Many of the streams in Mecklenburg County were named or members of early survey parties and for patentees of and. William Smith patented 790 acres on the south side of he Roanoke River on October 13, 1727. This land was located n a creek in the extreme south eastern part of the county. his creek now known as Smith's Creek was undoubtedly named or him. Butchers Creek was named for John Butcher who had atented 632 acres on the north side of the Roanoke River on eptember 28, 1728.

Aarons Creek, the present boundary line between Halifax nd Mecklenburg Counties, was named for Aaron Pinson a very arly settler. This creek was known by its Indian name, owever, for many years as Tewayhomony Creek, and appears n some early deeds under such name rather than as Aarons reek.

The location on many early patents can be pinpointed, r approximated, by reference to the map following these ages.

The reference in some patents to the "county line" is o the line dividing Mecklenburg County from Granville County, . C. Many of the early settlers in that area owned land in oth counties. They had obtained grants in Colonial Gran- ill County from Lord Granville in additions to grants in irginia.

LAND GRANTS - MECKLENBURG COUNTY

AKIN, Joseph — Patent Book 36, Page 1070

218 acres on the Mine Branch and Long Branch of Little Creek, beginning at Jesse Bugg.
7-10-1766

ALEXANDER, John — Patent Book 13, Page 184

900 acres on south side of Roanoke River.
10-13-1727

ALLEN, John — Patent Book 14, Page 302

1780 acres on north side of Roanoke River.
8-25-1731

ARNOLD, James — Patent Book 21, Page 609

250 acres on west side of Mountain Creek.
11-25-1743

Patent Book 30, Page 97

520 acres on both sides of Mountain Creek, adjoining Vaughan, et als.
6-1-1750

Patent Book 32, Page 624

440 acres on Mountain Creek and adjoining Edward Broadnax.
9-10-1755

725 acres on both sides of Mountain Creek, adjoining Wilson, Williams, et als.
12-15-1755

Patent Book 32, Page 72

480 acres at the head of Mountain Creek, adjoining Wilson and Gordon.
8-16-1756

AVENT, John — Patent Book 13, Page 179

500 acres on north side of Roanoke River.
10-13-1727

AVENT, Thomas — Patent Book 29, Page 30

304 acres on Dockery Creek, adjoining Gilbert Gordon.
12-15-1749

123

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 124

ANCESTOR Pool - P'Pool - Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartung

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Settlers of Mecklenburg Co. Va Vol. 1

INCLUDING CALL NO. Compiled by Katherine B. Elliot South Hill Va 1964

Reprinted by Southern Historical Press 1983 F232 M4 E37 1983 v.1

Land Grants - Mecklenburg County

p.57 Pool, William Patent Book 29, Page 288

300 acres on both sides of Flatt Creek, adjoining James Mitchell 6-1-1750

Patent Book 29 Page 428

178 acres on upper side Flatt Creek, 4-10-1751

Patent Book 30, Page 406

87 acres on lower side of Flatt Creek, adjoining Amos Timms 11-3-1750

Patent Book 33 Page 442

p.58 400 acres on Flatt Creek, 6-2-1758

Patent Book 37 Page 104

400 acres on both sides of Mill Branch of Flatt Creek, adjoining Robertson and Manning. 9-10-1767

Early Brunswick County Deeds

p.82 W. Poole witnesses transfer of land from John Evans to William Browne on north side of Evans Creek 4 March 1736

p.84 Watson, John Book 1, Page 430

John Watson of Brunswick County to William Poole, joyner, of the same county.... 100 acres.. to the mouth of a branch (of Flatt Creek) (See patents).

Lewis Parham /s/ John Watson

Michal Wall

John Ballard

Dated 2 March 1737 Recorded 2 June 1738

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLIES, BOX 1531, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 125

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Settlers of Mecklenburg

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.87 William Poole witnessed transfer of land from Philip Roberts to Samuel Hudson, both of St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick ... 150 acres on south side of Roanoke River at mouth of Grassy Creek
Dated 6 Oct. 1740 Recorded 4 Feb. 1741

p.89 William Poole witnessed transfer of land from William Haywood to Francis Haywood
Dated 6 Oct. 1743 Recorded 6 Oct. 1743

p.95 William Poole witnessed transfer of land from David Lucas to Dennis Larke
Dated 29 April 1746 Recorded 1 May 1746

p.105 Early Lunenburg County Deeds

p.124 Pool, William Deed Book 3 Page 7
William Pool (Joyner) to William Bell (Planter) ... cons. 15 pounds ... 87 acres ... on north side of Flatt Creek adjoining Anna Timms, Philip Roberts and Adam Tripley.
Witnesses:
Samuel Bizwell /s/ Willm Poole
Ephraim Mabry
William (W) Poole, Junr.
Dated 1 June 1752 Recorded 2 June 1752

p.129 Poole William Deed Book 3, Page 224
William Poole to Richard Evans, son of Morris Evans for love and good will ... 50 acres ... on North side of Flatt Creek.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P. O. BOX 1534 SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 126

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Settlers of Mecklenburg

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Witnesses:
Eph Mabry /s/ Willm Poole
Adam Tupley
Robert Poole

Dated 1 March 1753 Recorded 3 April 1753

p.144 Returns of Land Processioning
September 17, 1759

Precinct 3 (

Landowner	Present at Processioning
The Rev. John	William Pool, John Watson
Pool, William Senr.	Clack Courtney, Adam Pool
Robertson, John	John Sargent, Adam Pool
Taylor, Thomas, Senr.	William Pool, Senr., John Watson
Taylor, Thomas, Junr.	Thomas Taylor, Senr., Clack Courtney
Watson, John	William Pool, Senr., Thomas Taylor

Precinct 3 Boundaries: Roanoke River - Miles Creek - Pennington's Old Road - Fox's Road

Brunswick County Notes

p.175 "Brunswick County cut from Prince George, was established ... on second day of November 1720, ... jurisdiction was to remain in the Court of Prince George County until a government for that county was organized.

The first meeting of a court for Brunswick County was not held until 2 May, 1732."

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 127

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartwright

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Settlers of Mecklenburg

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Court 3 July 1735

Wilson's Deeds to Bishop & Others

"Thomas Wilson came into Court & presented & acknowledged deeds of lease & release to ... Seth Pettypoole ..." [among 51 others].

Order Book 1, Page 99

p.176 "Thomas Wilson was evidently the attorney who had prepared the foregoing deeds. It hardly seems logical that he was the grantor. A comparison of these names with others and with later records indicates that they lived in widely separated sections, ... Seth Pettypool and the Cousins lived in the area now Lunenburg County."

Colonial Soldiers

p.184 Poole, William

Notes on Some Early Settlers

p.192 "The will of Samuel Holmes dated 13 September 1976, naming wife Ann Holmes, children Isaac Holmes, Mary Lark, Samuel Holmes, William Holmes and Ann Holmes; granddaughter Elizabeth Pool, was recorded 14 July 1766 in Will Book 1, at page 18, Mecklenburg County.

Elliott - Early Wills, Page 45

p.200 Some Mecklenburg People Who Went to Other States

p.203 Pool, James Laurens District, S.C.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P.O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 128

ANCESTOR POOL – P'POOL – PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Settlers of Mecklenburg Vol II

INCLUDING CALL NO. F232 M4 E37 1983 v.2

Early Lunenburg County Deeds

p.18 Pettypool, Seth — Deed Book 4, Page 319

Seth Petty Pool of Halifax County to Nicholas Overby of Lunenburg County ,, con., 5 pounds ,, 100 acres ,, part being in Lunenburg County and part in Halifax County ,,, on both sides of Terrahomny Creek ,,, being the lower part of 404 acres granted by patent, and laid off by Sherwood Walton (Surveyor).

Witnesses:
Luke Smith, Junr. — /s/ Seth Petty (X) Pool
Zachariah Smith
Ralph Griffin
Richd Griffin

Dated 2 Aug. 1756 — Recorded 7 Sept. 1756

p.24 Poole, William — Deed Book 4, Page 371

William Poole to John Watson Junr. ,,, con. 1 pound ,, 100 acres on Mill Branch of Flatt Creek, adjoining Medlin.

Witnesses:
Robert Bigwell — /s/ William Poole
Adam (A) Poole
Rebekah (X) Bigwell

Dated 2 April 1757 — Recorded 3 May 1757

p.26, 27 William Poole witnessed transfers of land from Samuel Holmes to Samuel, Isaac + William Holmes on Miles Creek adjoining Lark

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

Dated 30 June 1757 — Recorded 5 July 1757

⑤

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 129

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Settlers of Mecklenburg Vol II

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.32 Wm. Poole witnessed transfer from Francis Lett
to John and James Lett.
Dated 15 Oct 1757 Recorded 7 March 1758
" 1 March 1758

p.38 Poole, William. Deed Book 5, Page 250

William Poole, joyner, to Ephraim Mabry
planter ... cons. 5 pounds ... 100 acres on
Flatt Creek ... part of a patent dated 1 June
1750.
Witnesses:
C. Courtney /s/ Willm Poole
Benjm (X) Smith
Adam (A) Poole John (I) Watson
Dated 3 July 1758 Recorded 4 July 1758

p.40 Poole, William Deed Book 5, Page 331

William Poole, Senr. to Adam Poole ... cons. love
and good will ... 200 acres on lower side of
Flatt Creek.
Witnesses, /s/ Willm Poole
Ephm Mabry
William Poole, Junr.
John (I) Watson
Dated 6 Nov. 1758 Recorded 7 Nov. 1758

p.41 Poole, William Deed Book 5, Page 333
William Poole, Senr. to William Poole, Junr. ...
cons. love and affection ... 200 acres on lower side
of Flatt Creek.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1534 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

(L)

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 130

ANCESTOR Pool - P'Pool - Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartrangl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Settlers of Mecklenburg Vol. II

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Witnesses:
Eph^m Mabry — (S) Willm Poole
John (I) Watson
Adam (A) Poole
Dated 6 Nov. 1758 — Recorded 7 Nov. 1758

Elizabeth, wife of William Poole, released her dower right in these tracts of land.

p.52 Poole, Adam — Deed Book 6, Page 92

Adam Poole to Reuben Morgan ... cons. 46 pounds ... 200 acres on lower side of Flatt Creek ... adjoining William Poole, Junr.
Witnesses:
Henry Delony — (S) Adam (A) Poole
John Speed
John Speed, Junr.
Dated 3 May 1760 — Recorded 3 June 1760

Easter (Esther), wife of Adam Poole, released dower.

p.60 Adam (X) Poole witnessed transfer from John Patrick to William Blanton of property on lower side of Flatt Creek.
Dated 2 Aug. 1760 — Recorded 4 March 1760

p.63 Poole, Adam — Deed Book 6, Page 454

Adam Poole and Esther, his wife of Lunenburg County to Thomas Dunn of Essex County ... cons. 33 pounds 10 shillings ... 249½ acres on south

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 131

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Settlers of Mecklenburg Vol. II

INCLUDING CALL NO.

side of Flatt Creek adjoining (John) Taylors Dale and William Poole, Senr.

Witnesses,
Rich'd Brown /s/ Adam (X) Poole
Wm Poole /s/ Esther (I) Poole
Benj'm (X) Smith

Dated 5 Oct. 1761 Recorded 6 Oct. 1761

p. 95 Poole, Adam Deed Book 1, Page 140

Adam Poole to Issac Holmes ... cons. 65 pounds ... 200 acres on lower side of Flatt Creek ... adjoining land of the late William Poole, Junr;

Witnesses;
Robert Cunningham /s/ Adam (A) Poole
Wm Holloway
Dennis Fork
Wm Luess

Dated 30 Sept, 1765 Recorded 14 Oct. 1765

Easter (Esther), wife of Adam Poole, released dower.

p. 133 Poole, William Deed Book 1, Page 539

William Poole, Senr. to John Watson ... cons. 5 pounds ... 30 acres on west side of Flatt Creek.

Witnesses,
James Blanks Davis /s/ Will m Poole
Jane (X) Cleaton
Sarah Davis

Dated 12 March 1768 Recorded 14 March 1768

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 132

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Settlers of Mecklenburg

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Commonwealth Land Grants

p.141 Pool, Walter Land Book A, Page 597
440 acres on Flat Creek, adjoining Beavers,
Duke, Robertson et als. 7-16-1780.

p.142 Land Book G, Page 300
100 acres bounded by land of William Poole, Jr,
Isaac Watson, William Claton Jr., James
Taylor, et. als. 12-20-1782

Mecklenburg County Personal Property Tax Lists - 1800

Upper District

p.181 Pool, Mitchell 1 Pettipool, Benjamin 1 Grandson
Pettipool Seth 1 } Sons
Lower District Pettipool, Stephen 1 } William 4
son Seth 3

p.191 Pool William, Sr. 2
Son William

P'Pool, Isham 1 [Son of Frederick of Lunenburg?]

Mecklenburg County Census - 1782

	# Whites	# Blacks
p.210 Poole,		
Walter	7	3
William	7	1
p.214 Poole, James	12	—
p.219 Poole, Mitchell	1	—

MERCHANTS - TAX LIST 1800

p.194 Stephen P'POOL

133

Children:

I. Virginia M. Wilkinson, b. Oct.26, 1883, m. Dr. James A. Tucker (See later)

II. Horace Wilkinson, b. Nov.23, 1888; m. (1) Helen Chauvin; m. (2) Emily Dugas.

III. Sybil Wilkinson, b. Aug.30, 1898, m. W.L. Stevens

Virginia Wilkinson Tucker, the daughter of Julia (Merwin) and Horace Wilkinson, was born Oct.26, 1883, at Fairfield Plantation, Jefferson Parish, La., and married at Baton Roughe, La., Jan.14, 1908, Dr. James Arthur Tucker, who was born at Clarke Plantation, in Ascension Parish, La., Feb.18, 1878, and died at Baton Rouge, May 8, 1944. They reside at 1165 North Street, Baton Rouge, La.

Children:

I. James Wilkinson Tucker, b. Oct.15, 1908; m. Donna Lanius. (See later)

II. Robert Burwell Tucker, b. Aug.24, 1913; m. Geraldine Wilkes. (See later)

James Wilkinson Tucker, b. Oct.15, 1908; Baton Rouge, La., son of Virginia (Wilkinson) and Dr. James Arthur Tucker, m. August 18, 1936, Baton Rouge, La., Donna Marie Lanius, b. Oct.23, 1911, at Natchez, Miss., (daughter of Margaret Irene (Matthews), b. Feb.22, 1882; at Fort Adams, Miss., d. Oct.1, 1954, at Baton Rouge, m. Sept.11, 1907, at Fort Adams, Miss., Malcolm May Lanius, b. Aug.18, 1881, in Louisiana, d. Oct.1, 1954, at Baton Rouge, La.)

Issue:

I. James Wilkinson Tucker, Jr., b. July 9, 1938, at Baton

II. Malcolm Lanius Tucker, b. Nov.4, 1943, Baton Rouge, La.

III. Donna Marie Tucker, b. Sept.18, 1950, Baton Rouge, La.

Robert Burwell Tucker, born August 24, 1913, the son of Virginia (Wilkerson) and Dr. James Arthur Tucker, at Baton Rouge, La., May 11, 1940, married Geraldine Wilkes, who was born Dec.10, 1918, at Sunny Hill, La., daughter of Minnie Estelle (Kemp) who was born Nov.4, 1881, at Sunny Hill, and died there Jan.23, 1946, and married Jan.26, 1900, Samuel Warren Wilkes, II, born at St. Francisville, La., March 30, 1875, and died at Monroe, La., March 31, 1950.

Children of Geraldine (Wilkes) and Robert Burwell Tucker:

I. Thomas Warren Tucker, born June 12, 1943, Tyndall Field, Fla.

II. Anne Virginia Tucker, born Oct.18, 1945, at Baton Rouge, La.

Historical Southern Families Volume IV
Boddie, Lilian Orr
1960 Private Printing
2318 Sunmor Avenue
Mountain View, CA

WINFIELD-PETTYPOOL of SUSSEX, VIRGINIA

The Wingfield, Windfield, Winfield family is a very ancient one in England. The first Governor of Virginia, Edward Maria Wingfield, was a grandson of Sir Richard Wingfield and the son of Thomas Maria Wingfield, the last named being a godson of Queen Mary, hence the second Christian name, "Maria".

This family seems to have settled first in Charles City County. Prince George, that part of Charles City lying south of the James River, was cut off from Charles City in 1702 and in 1704 Robert Winkfield and Jarvis Winkfield were holding 107 and 100 acres respectively, in Prince George. An inventory of Jarvis Winkfield's estate was filed in Surry in 1756.

A John Whinfell died in Norfolk County in 1698. His wife was named Sarah, and his children: John, Henry, George, Thomas, Richard, Susan, Ann -----, Elizabeth Holmes, and Abigal Whinfield. (McIntosh 1-166).

A William Winfield was a headright of Ashwell Battin, who patented 1000 acres on the "north side of York River" in York County April 3, 1651, for the transportation of 20 persons. (C.P. 216).

Mr. Edward Wingfield, on Dec.15, 1736, patented "all that waste land lying between the land of Joseph Tucker, William Malone, John Evans and others in Prince George County, not to exceed 2000 acres". (Ex.Jr.IV-388). On June 17, 1748, he patented 500 acres in Prince George, beginning at Joseph'Tucker's, William Malone's and his own line, etc. (Id. V-24). On August 20, 1739, at a meeting of the Vestry held at the Brick Church in Bristol Parish, P.G., he and George Smith were ordered to procession from Monksneck Creek to Stony Creek. (Bristol Reg. 92). In 1743-47-58 he and Joseph Tucker processioned together in this same district.

Known children of Edward and Mary Winfield: (Reg:)

I. Joel Wingfield, b. Dec.30, 1731.

II. Edward Wingfield, b. July 2, 1742.

III. Hannah Wingfield, b. Dec. 12, 1744.

In 1740, Matthew Goodwin patented 1000 acres on Sappony adjoining his own land and John Winfields.

John Winfield and wife, Ann, had the following child in the Register: Hannah Winfield, b. Feb.12, 1733.

William Winfield of Sussex County is the first known ancestor from whom this family descends. His will was probated in Sussex in 1770 and he names wife Sarah and the following children: (W.B. "B"-285) dates from the Albemarle Register:

I. William Winfield, Jr., and wife, Elizabeth, Children: Reg.153

133

Notes of Southern Families Volume II

Bobby Hillary Jr.

[illegible] [illegible]

1952 Family History [illegible]

134

1. William, b.4/29/62; Godparents: John Wynne, James Sturdivent, Sucky Winfield. He married Elizabeth Tucker, ward of David Thweat, Jan.6, 1783, Surity, Peter Cain.
2. John, b. 3/7/67; Gp: John Malone, Joseph Richardson, Agnes Freeman.
3. Ephriam, b. 10/24/69; Gp: Peter Green, Joseph Richardson, Agnes Freeman. Ephraim was married to Nancy Tucker October 31, 1792, by Rev. George Parkham. Surity, Thomas Eppes. (Knorr-87).
4. Fanny, b. 8/20/64: Gp: Abraham Winfield, Mary Wilkerson, Anne Wilkerson.

II. Peter Winfield and wife, Lucretia. (See later)

III. John Winfield and wife Lucy had:
1. William, b. 11/6/61; Gp: James Greenway, Thomas Tyus, Mary Rottenbury.

IV, Robert and wife Francis had:
1. Becky, b. 1/31/62; Gp: John Winfield, Mary Farrington, Anne Sturdivant.
2. Henry, b. 3/15/64: Gp: Peter Winfield, James Sturdivant, Mary Sturdivant.
3. Harris Gilliam, b. 10/19/60: GP: Abraham Winfield, Thomas Tyus, Susannah Sturdivant.
4. Elizabeth, b. 9/29/71; Gp: John Winfield, Patty and Sucky Winfield.

V. Abraham and wife Susannah had:
1. Clairbourne, b. 4/12/69: Gp: Jos. Carter, Arthur Delahay, Susanna Carter.
2. Thomas, b. 3/26/71: Gp: Peter, Robert and Judith Winfield.
3. Kesiah, b. 1/19/73: Gp: John Malone, Frances Winfield, Mary Malone.

Peter Winfield, son of Sarah and William Winfield, married Lucretia, maiden name unknown. He made his will in Sussex, August 4, 1783, probated Sept. 18, 1788. His legatees were daughters: ANN; LUCRETIA; and SARAH; his brothers John and Robert were executors. Wits: George Boothe, Wm. Winfield and John Harrison. (WB "D"-519) His will was written when his daughter, Sarah, was 12 years old and provided that Sarah was to live with Ann, which indicated that his wife, Lucretia, had died previous to the making of his will.

Children: (from Register and Will)

I. Ann, m. John Parham, Sept. 27, 1788. Surety, Thomas Hartley; Wits: Seth and Lucretia Pool. (Knorr-61).

II. Robert, b. April 17, 1762, evidently deceased at the time of making his father's will. His Godparents were: Seth and Anne Pettypool, Sucky Freeman.

III. Lucretia, b. Dec. 6, 1764, m. Seth Pettypool. (See later)

IV. Sarah, b. Feb. 1771, m. Thomas Eppes (Reg.) Her Godparents were: Wood and Elizabeth Tucker, and Mary Jones.

Lucretia Winfield, daughter of Lucretia and Peter Winfield, married Seth Pettypool Nov. 17, 1785, with consent of Peter

[great]

Winfield. His surety was David Mason, and the ceremony was performed by the Rev. Thomas Lundie. (Knorr-64) Seth, who sometimes signed his name "Seth Pettypool, Jr." was probably a grandson of William Pettypool, Sr., who was a legatee in the will of Thomas Parham dated Feb. 15, 1716. William was given land at Monk's Corners in Prince George. (See HSF, 1-38).

William Pettypool, Sr., was probably the father of Seth and William Pettypool whose children are shown in the Bristol Parish Register as follows:

Seth and Martha Pettypool:
1. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1721.
2. Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1722.
3. John, b. Jan. 6, 1725.
4. Peter, b. May 17, 1727.
5. Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1733.

William and Frances Pettypool Jr.
1. Stephen, b. Oct. 30, 1721.
2. Frances, b. April 18, 1733.
3. Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1740/1741.

David Mason represented Sussex in the House of Burgesses, 1758-1775. His brother Daniel Mason of Dinwiddie married Elizabeth, only daughter of John Winfield. Their daughter, Ann Mason, married Capt. William Scott of "Laurel Branch". They were the parents of GENERAL WINFIELD SCOTT. (Rives 452)

Seth Pettypool was living in Dinwiddie in 1790. He moved to Wilson County, Tenn., and then later to Calloway County, Ky., where he died in 1839. His will was dated July 6, 1836, and probated Feb. 25, 1839. He signed his name "Seth P. Pool" and will was as follows: "Whereas I have given my son ARMISTEAD P, POOL (See later) and to my daughter SALLY COOK, each, one quarter section of land, which is more that what I am able to give my other children, I therefore give to ROBERT W.P. Pool, MARTHA C, MELTON, and NANCY T. BAILEY........"

Robert W. P. Pool, mentioned in above will, was born, according to Census record ca. 1787, and died in Calloway County, Dec. 5, 1845, without a will. He married Mary (Polly) Cartwright, in Wilson County, Tenn., March 16, 1811, She was a daughter of Heziah and Hannah Cartwright, and was born ca. 1795 and died in Calloway Co., Nov. 11, 1852. He married, secondly, Chaney Melton, July 8, 1853. His children by first wife were: Robert, Uriah, Hezekiah, Benjamin, Armstead, Lucretia, Mary, Joannah Margaret, Sarah, Susan and Mary Jane.

Armistead LaFayette P. Pool, son of Seth and Lucretia (Winfield) P. Pool, was born in Virginia on April 25, 1794. In Wilson County, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1819, he first married Judith Walker McGehee, daughter of Judith (Penick) and Abraham McGehee, who was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, August 21, 1801, and died in Haywood County, Tenn., March 16, 1837. Armistead's and Judith's marriage bond was dated Aug. 21, 1816, and is signed by Robert W. Pool. On August 15, 1838, Armistead P. Pool married secondly, Mrs. Delilah Yarnell Freeman, a widow, who was born in Virginia; July 25, 1796, and died in Copiah Co., Miss., Aug. 31, 1873. One daugh-

134

135

ter of her first marriage, Nancy Cassandra Freeman, lived with her mother and Armistead, and some family records show her as "Delilah Yarnell P. Pool", born July 25, 1827".

Armistead moved about considerably during his lifetime; having lived in Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Kentucky, and Mississippi, and made several trips to Texas, the last to Mineral Wells when he was 75 years of age. According to his obituary in the Copihan and the Port Gibson Standard, he was "very uniform and consistant in his Christian character. He was venerated by all who knew him, and in his sphere he was a great and good man."

Children of Judith Walker (McGehee) and Armistead P. Pool:

I. William Pennick P. Pool, b. July 6, 1818, in Wilson Co., Tenn., died June 7, 1874, in Copiah Co., Miss.; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1846, Lucinda A. Weeks, b. April 6, 1825, d. before 1860; m. (2) Malinda Weeks Lord, twin sister of Lucinda, d. March 23, 1899. William, Lucinda and Melinda are buried at Rehobeth Cemetery, Hazlehurst, Miss.

II. Joseph Tucker P. Pool, b. Aug. 13, 1819, in Limestone County, Ala., died Nov. 28, 1886, in Parker County, Texas, m. Jan. 31, 1849, Gopiah City, Miss., Amanda Vardeman, b. 1830, in Miss.

III. Martha Jane P. Pool, b. Feb. 16, 1821, Limestone Co., Ala., d. Hill Co., Texas, June 12, 1885; m. Aug. 14, 1838, in Haywood Co., Tenn., Richard Johnson Burnett, b. Sept. 12, 1815, Smith Co., Tenn., d. Oct. 1, 1864, Copiah Co., Miss. (See later)

IV. Seth Peterson P. Pool, born March 6, 1828, Limestone Co., Ala.; died there.

V. Robert Lafayette P. Pool, born March 17, 1825, Limestone Co., Ala., died Dec. 29, 1907, in Hill County, Texas; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1852, in Freestone Co., Tex., Albinia Lucenda Lyon, b. Calloway Co., Ky., Nov. 22, 1827, d. May 2, 1869, in Hill Co., Texas; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1872, in Freestone County, Texas, Adline Jane McDonald, daughter of Mary (Logan) and Daniel McDonald, b. Coosa Co., Ala., Feb. 22, 1838, d. Hill County, Tex., August 31, 1894. Robert, Albina, Adaline and children who died young are buried in Pin Oak Cemetery, Hill Co., Texas.

VI. Elizabeth Ann P. Pool, died young in Limestone Co., Alabama.

VII. Sarah Louisa Wynne P. Pool, b. June 3, 1827, in Limestone Co., Ala., died June 22, 1914, Hill County, Tex.; m. Feb. 10, 1846 (marriage bond of record, Claibourne Co., Miss. MR 9 p. 48), Asbury W. Rush, died July 5, 1855, in Carrol Parish, La.

VIII. Abram McGehee P. Pool, died in infancy Limestone Co., Alabama.

IX. Rebecca Frances P. Pool, b. May 23, 1830, Limestone Co., died Feb. 1, 1881, Hill Co., Texas; m. Robert S. Houston.

X. James Forrest McGehee P. Pool, b. Calloway County, Ky., August 11, 1843, died young.

XI. Nancy Judith Mary Walker P. Pool, b. Dec. 30, 1833, in Calloway County, Ky., died Dec. 9, 1911, in Texas, m. (1) May 12, 1855, in Claibourne Co., Miss., Seth Melton, son of Martha G. (Pool) and M. Melton. (MR 9, p. 368); m. (2) Robert S. Houston.

XII. Harriet Agnes P. Pool, b. Jan. 11, 1836, Haywood County, Miss., d. Nov. 10, 1896, Hill Co., Texas, m. (1) Clairbourne Co., Miss., Sept. 27, 1853, Thomas A. Russell, m. (2) Sept. 26, 1860, in Copiah Co., Miss., William P. Pierce.

Child of Mrs. Deliah Yarnell Freeman and Armistead P. Pool:

XIII. Isabella Adeline P. Pool, born March 30, 1840, in Union City, Tenn., died Jan. 17, 1881, in Washington Co., Texas.

Martha Jane P. Pool, daughter of Judith Walker (McGehee) and Armistead L. P. Pool, was born Feb. 16, 1821, in Limestone County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1885, in Hill County, Texas. On August 14, 1838, in Haywood County, Tenn., she married Richard Johnson Burnett, who was born Sept. 12, 1815, in Smith County, Tenn., and died Oct. 1, 1864, in Copiah Co., Miss.

Children:

I. Frances Louisa E. Burnett, b. May 23, 1840, in Tenn., m. (1) A. Lupo; (2) G. X. Shaffer.

II. Lewis Armistead Burnett, b. August 12, 1842, in Kentucky, d. 1843.

III. Sarah Pinic Burnett, b. June 12, 1844, in Kentucky, died 1846, Claiborne County, Miss.

IV. William Daniel Burnett, b. August 21, 1846, Miss., died single person, served C.S.A., wounded.

V. Nancy Walker Burnett, b. March 15, 1848, Miss., m. David E. Layne.

VI. John Henry Burnett, b. October 27, 1849, Miss., m. Jan. 11, 1871, Orra Jane Hutchison.

VII. Joseph L. Burnett, b. Feb. 16, 1851, Claiborne County, Miss., died Dec. 25, 1856, Copiah County.

VIII. Richard C. W. Burnett, born March 11, 1853, Miss., m. Jan. 11, 1877, Flora V. Adams.

IX. Harriet A. A. Burnett, born Oct. 17, 1855, Miss.; m. May 4, 1904, K. P. Jones.

X. Judith C. L. Burnett, b. March 7, 1858; d. June 19, 1860, Copiah Co., Miss.

XI. Minnie M. Burnett, b. Oct. 6, 1857, Miss., m. Jan. 23, 1879, George Seymore Pate.

XII. Judith C. L. Burnett, born August 24, 1861; m. Daniel L. McDonald. (See later)

XIII. Martha L. J. Burnett, b. Feb. 15, 1864, Miss., m. March 13, 1881, W. Riley James.

Judith Caroline L. Burnett, daughter of Martha Jane (P. Pool) and Richard J. Burnett, was born August 24, 1861; in Copiah Co., Miss.; and died November 14, 1949, in Tarrent County, buried in Mexia, Texas; married Daniel Leroy McDonald, who was born in Coosa County, Alabama, July 16, 1850, and died in Mexia, November 19, 1900.

135

Children:

I. Burney Leroy McDonald, born June 22, 1881; m. Callie Emma Taylor.

II. Ona Caroline McDonald, born Feb. 5, 1883, m. John Edwin MacQueen. (See later)

III. Enah A. McDonald, b. February 8, 1887; m. (1) Lloyd Bowers, IV; (2) J. A. James.

IV. Daniel T. McDonald, b. Oct. 10, 1888, m. Ina Mae Hunt.

V. Mira A. McDonald, b. August 8, 1890; m. Robert A. Henthorne.

Ona Caroline McDonald, daughter of Judith C. L. (Burnett) and D. L. McDonald, was born February 5, 1883, educated in Mexia, Texas, where on July 5, 1908, she married John Edwin MacQueen, son of Elizabeth (Swift) and John A. MacQueen, who was born in Llano County, Texas, September 17, 1883, and died in Austin, May 6, 1949. Mrs. MacQueen has lived in Sweetwater, Texas, since 1923. She is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, and has served as Historian for the Church for more than 20 years, and was given the only life membership in the Women of the Church given to date; she taught the Jennie Wiggins Class for many years, and has been in charge of decorating the church for weddings and Special Services for many years. Also, she was secretary of the Sweetwater Public Library Board. She is a member of the Self Culture Club; an avid gardener; her culinary talents are most appreciated by her family and friends, and she was a diligent worker in the Red Cross in World War II.

Children:

I. Ona Aloline MacQueen, born May 27, 1909, has a B.A. degree from Simmons University, Abilene, M.A. from University of Arkansas; was head of Speech Dept., South Park High School, Beaumont; member of Little Theater Board. Married Elbert J. Pickell, Dec. 17, 1932.

II. Ena MacQueen, b. Jan. 30, 1912, educated C.I.A. (now Texas Woman's University, Denton; Trinity University; and University of Colorado; a member of Texas Poetry Society, and organist of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Sweetwater.

III. Threesa E. MacQueen, b. Sept. 19, 1913; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1931, at Frederick, Oklahoma, Ralph Vernon Copeland; m. (2) May 23, 1948, Hillis D. Thornburg.

ARRINGTON of COLLIN COUNTY, TEXAS

by Mrs. George Arrington

The first record which we have been able to obtain for our family of Arrington is the Land Patent Certificate on file at the General Land Office, Austin 14, Texas, which shows where they patented land in what is now Red River Co., Texas, near Clarksville, in 1838. This ancestor must have been Noel Arrington, or possibly Joel Arrington. At any rate his wife was Martha (Patsy) ------. She was of French descent, and it is believed her maiden name was Bois or Bose.

George Washington Arrington was born on this land in Red River County, Texas, in 1845. Within five years his mother Martha and his father were separated, either by death or circumstances, and she was living at Westminister (then called Seven Points) in Collin Co., Texas.

1850 Census - Collin Co., Texas

(Name)	(Age)	(Birthplace)	(Year Born)
Martha Arrington	47 years	Kentucky	1803
E.	26 years	Alabama	1824
James	18 years	Arkansas	1832
George W.	5 years	Texas	1845
Wm. Pruitt	31 years	Texas	1819

Martha was also married to a man named Pace, a Zeke Rollin, and an Ingram. She had, besides George W. Arrington, a son, Bill Pace, a son Jess Ingram, and a son Sherod (Rollin?) There is reason to believe that George Washington Arrington was the only one of Martha's children who was an Arrington.

Martha died about 1882. She is buried in Elm Grove Cemetary, near Westminister, Collin County, Texas. Many of the other Arringtons and related families are buried there also.

Vol. 2, p. 240, of marriage records, Collin Co., records the marriage of George W. Arrington to Hannah T. Hendrix on the 1st day of April 1864, by Y. S. McKinney, minister. Hannah T. Hendrix was the daughter of James Larkin Hendricks and his wife Nancy M. ------. In the Elm Grove Cemetary are the stones: Larkin Hendricks, b. May 1, 1812, d. Nov. 16, 1883: Nancy M. Hendricks, b. June 25, 1813, d. April ---, 1883.

According to the old Family Bible, George W. and Hannah T. Arrington had issue:

I. James L., born Feb. 27, 1866; m. Laura Brinlee

Bell (D. & W. 1713-28, p. 162). John Marks, the other Marks legatee, was the son of Israel Marks who died in 1718, and his wife Elizabeth, who was a daughter of Richard Pigeon, who also died in 1718 (D. & W. 1713-28, pp. 250 and 288). Edward Marks Sr., and Israel Marks were almost certainly sons of Matthew Marks. The names Israel and Edward Roberson among the legatees, the fact that Israel Roberson's eldest son was named Matthew, and the fact that the three Roberson brothers were left together 200 acres of land (the same as Edward Marks and the daughter Mary Davenport), indicate very strongly that their mother was a daughter of Matthew Marks, who had predeceased her father.

That the three Roberson brothers were sons of Nicholas Robertson is, also, practically certain, for both John and Israel Roberson had sons named Nicholas, John Roberson witnessed a deed made by Nicholas Roberson in 1718, all four men lived in Bristol Parish, Prince George Co., and Nicholas Roberson is the only Roberson shown in the records who was of an age to have been their father. Nicholas Roberson first appears in the Charles City Co. records in Feb., 1687/8, when he recorded his mark for cattle (Charles City Orders, 1687/8, when he recorded his mark for cattle (Charles City Orders, 1687-95, p. 109), indicating that he was of age, so born about 1665-7. On April 21, 1690, he and Nicholas Darrell were granted jointly 289 acres of land (Patent Book 8, p.55). We have indicated that his first wife was a daughter of Matthew Marks. His second wife was Jane Tillman, daughter of Roger and Susannah Tillman of Prince George Co. The will of Susannah Tillman, aged 69 years, was dated Nov. 19, 1716, and probated in Prince George Co. Mar. 12, 1716/17 (D. & W. 1713-28, p. 144). It mentions sons Thomas Parham, George Tillman, and John Tillman; daughters Jane Robinson and Christian Abernathy; granddaughter Mary Bethell; and grandson Robert Abernathy. Susannah Tillman's son, Thomas Parham, in his will dated Feb. 15, 1716/17 and probated May 14, 1717, mentions as legatees: Nicholas Robyson (100 acres of land), John Tillman, William Pettypool, Sr., sons Thomas and William Parham, daughters Amy Jones, Elizabeth Tucker, Phoebe, Susannah, and Jane, and wife Elizabeth (D. & W. 1713-28, p. 168). On May 12, 1718, Nicholas Robertson of Bristol Parish deeded the land left him by Thomas Parham to George Tillman, the land having originally been patented by Roger Tillman, father of George (same, p. 228), and Jane Robyson, wife of Nicholas, relinquished her dower in the land Nov. 14, 1721 (p. 501). The deed was witnessed by John Robyson and George Davenport (husband of Mary Marks). This is the last appearance of Nicholas Roberson in the records. Nicholas Roberson was probably the son of Edward Robinson and wife Ann of Charles City Co. This Edward Robinson was administrator of Francis West in 1679 (Charles City Orders, 1677-79, pp. 359, 390), and died late in 1689 or early in 1690, his wife Anne being appointed his administratrix (Chas. City Records, 1689-90, p. 8?; Orders 1687-95, p. 274). Edward Robinson was the son of Christopher Robinson of Bristol Parish, then in Henrico Co., [illegible] first appears in the records in 16?? [illegible]

[illegible], Jr., in Charles City Co. (C. & P., p. 139), and on Feb. [illegible], was granted 600 acres of land in Henrico Co., Va. [illegible] with John Sturdevant (C. & P. p. 273). Christopher Robinson was dead by Aug. 31, 1663, when Francis Burrill gave bond [illegible] administration of his estate (VM, 18, p. 196). On Oct. 19, [illegible], Edward Robinson and Anne, his wife, he being son and [illegible] of Christopher Robinson, decd., late of Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., deeded the land he inherited to Nicholas Dyson and [illegible] Kennon (Henrico D. & W. No. 1, p. 25). Another son of Christopher Robinson was Christopher, Jr., who on June 4, [illegible] receipted his mother, Mrs. Frances Burrell, for his inheritance from his father (same, p. 179). Henry Robinson, who witnessed the deed from Edward mentioned above, was probably [illegible] son.

Of the three brothers, John, Israel, and Edward Roberson, [illegible] in Matthew Mark's will, Edward was probably the [illegible], born about 1700-02. He was of age March 14, 1722/3, [illegible] Israel Robinson, Sarah his wife, and Edward his brother, [illegible] away the land left jointly to Israel and Edward by Matthew Marks (D. & W. 1713-28, p. 967). Edward Roberson had a survey of land in 1772 in Prince George Co. which was confirmed to [illegible] by patent in 1726 (D. & W. 1713-28, p. 762; Va. Patent Bk. [illegible]). He appears to have moved to North Carolina, where, he petitioned for land in 1739 and again in 1745, in Edgecombe [illegible] (N.C. Col. and State Rec., IV, 348). After this there is no [illegible] record of him. John Roberson, the eldest brother, was probably born about 1695-98. Chamberlayne's "Vestry Book and Register of Bristol Parish", shows the births of John Roberson's six children by his wife Mary as follows: (1) Nathanael, b. June [illegible], bapt. Aug. 21 (p.357); (2) Abraham b. July 21, 1725 [illegible]; (3) Frances b. Mar. 3, 1726/7 (p.358); (4) Mark b. [illegible], 1729 (p.358); (5) Edward b. Dec. 22, 1731, bapt. April [illegible], 1732 (p. 359); and (6) Robert born June 10, 1734 (p. 360). John Robyson and Mary his wife on Feb. 6, 1719, deeded away [illegible] that had been left him by Matthew Marks (D. & W. 1713-28, p. 384), and a survey of 250 acres was made for him in Prince George in 1722 (p. 762). During the years 1728-1750 he received land-grants in Prince George, Brunswick, and Lunenburg Cos., Va. (Patent Bk. 13, pp. 122, 457; 15, p. 135; 17 [illegible]; 29, p. 238). John Roberson, Mary his wife, and his sons John and Nicholas appear in a number of deeds in Brunswick Co., Va. and apparently lived in that county for several years. Bell's "Sunlight on the Southside" shows that from 1748 to 1752 John Roberson and his sons, John, Nicholas, Abraham, Nathaniel, Mark, Edward and Robert, were all living in Lunenburg Co., and deeds to and from them show their residence there later in the 1750's. The son Abraham died there in 1762 (W.B. 2, p. 47). The son, Nathaniel, died in Mecklenburg Co., Va. in 1792, his will, dated June 14, 1792 and probated Oct., 1792, mentioning his wife Elizabeth, sons Benjamin, Mark and John, daughter Frances Robinson and her sons Elijah and Pleasant Robinson, daughter Keziah Johnson and her sons William and John Johnson, daughter Patty Robinson and her sons Charles and Leonard Robinson; and daughter Molly Paschall (Mecklenburg W.B. 3, p. 128).

136A

137

N.C.
Granville Marriages 1753-1868

Copyright © 1981
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, Maryland
All Rights Reserved
Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 81-81769
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0945-8
Made in the United States of America

INTRODUCTION

GRANVILLE COUNTY was formed in 1746 from Edgecombe County, but the first extant marriage bond dates from the year 1753. Orange County was formed in part from Granville County in 1752; Bute County (later Warren and Franklin counties) was formed from Granville in 1764. In the eighteenth century Granville County was a gateway for migration to the South and West, both for people coming from Pennsylvania and the Valley of Virginia and for people coming from southside and eastern Virginia.

This volume contains abstracts of all extant marriage bonds for Granville County. The original bonds are at the courthouse in Oxford, North Carolina, and these abstracts were made from microfilm copies of the bonds. There are within these bonds occasional lists of marriages performed by justices and ministers, and as some of these marriages have not been recorded elsewhere they are included here. In some cases both bonds and returns of officiants have survived, and in such cases the date of marriage indicated on the return is so noted after the abstract of the marriage bond. In some cases only a license is extant; therefore, no bondsman's name will appear in the abstract.

The marriage bond law was enacted in 1741 and remained in force until 1868. Inter-racial marriages were prohibited by law. In 1851 the clerk of the county court was required to keep a register of marriages performed by license (issued with the bond). The bonds alone are not proof that a marriage took place, only that a marriage was intended. Marriages could also be performed after publication of banns, and therefore no bond, license, or other official record of the marriage was kept.

BRENT H. HOLCOMB, C. A. L. S.
Columbia, South Carolina

137

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 138

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hautzangl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriages of Granville County N.C.

INCLUDING CALL NO. 1753-1868 Compiled by Brent H. Holcomb

Genealogical Publ. Co., 1981 Baltimore F262 G85 H64

p.13 Avery, Wyatt + Salley P. Pool, 6 Jan 1820. William Ladd, bm; Jno. P. Smith, wit. (dau. of Seth[5] son of Seth[4] son of Seth[3])

p.22. Beaver, James + Carey [Karrenhappuch] Ann Pool, 20 Dec 1843; Bartlett Yancey, bm; Wm. J. Whitfield, wit. [dau of Phillip]

p.40 Brook, Samuel P. + Stella Francis Pool, 9 Dec 1865; S.P. Pool, bm.

p.82 Daniel, Walter + Roda P. Pool, 13 July 1833; John F. Meador, bm. [Dau Peter P. Pool son of Benjamin + Rhoda Overby P. Pool]

p.86 Dewberry, Thomas R. + Susanna Pool 9 Jan 1833; Irby D. Bunton, bm; Willie Royster, J.P. wit.

p.124 Glaze, Samuel + Mary Knight, 30 Oct 1782; Thos Pool, bm; Reuben Searcy, wit.

p.132 Greenwood, Yancey + Polley Blackwell 5 March 1806; William Pool, bm; W.M. Sneed, wit.

p.135 Gresson, Eppy + Ann Eliza Davis, 9 Jan 1858; Thos. W. Pool, bm.

p.154 Hays, Jesse + Celestia May, 22 March 1859; Thos. W. Pool, bm

p.168 Holmes, William, son of William + Nancy Holmes - Cenney Pool daughter of Francis + Eliza Elliot 31 Aug 1867. m 4 Sept 1867 by J.S. Purifoy, Bap. Minister

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 139

ANCESTOR POOL – P'POOL – PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriages of Granville Co. N.C.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.174 Humphries, James W. + Elizabeth Daniel. 11 July 1857.
Sept. P. Pool, bm; R.W. Lassiter, wit.

p.177 Hunt, Samuel, son of Michael + Frances Hunt +
Elizabeth P. Poole, daughter of John E. + Francis
B. Poole, 2 July 1867. m 3 July 1867 by
Jas A. Stradley, M.G.

p.187 Jones, Achilles + Rachel Pool, 7 Dec. 1866; m. 7 Dec 1866
by L.B. Stone, J.P.; Edd Jones, bm.

p.189 Jones, John G. + Cornelia F. Puryear, 5 Jan 1857;
Elbert S.P. Pool, bm; m 6 Jan [1857] by
J.E. Montague.

p.201 Sandford, Stephen + Catharine Melton, 4 Feb 1805;
Loguston P. Pool, bm; Jas. Sneed, wit.

p.221 Mathews, William H. + Eddy Overbey, 5 Jan 1861; A.D.P.
Pool, bm; m 5 Jan 1861 by L.B. Stone, J.P.

p.225 Melton, James + Elizabeth Pettypool, 17 April 1821.
James Sandford, bm; Jno. P. Smith, wit.
dau. of Seth^5 son of Seth^4 son of Seth^3

p.266 Pettypool, Loguston + Patsey Satterwhite, 28 July 1794;
Smith Satterwhite, bm., H. Seawell, wit.

p.266 Pettypool Caldwell + Patsey Pettypool, 21 Jan 1808; ✓
Seth P. Pool, bm., Thos. Falconer, wit. Son of William
and dau. of Benjamin

p.267 Pettypool, Loguestine + Letty Wilkerson, 18 July 1805;
Thomas Knott, bm; Jas. Sneed, wit.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 140

ANCESTOR Pool - P'Pool - Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriages of Granville Co. N.C.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.267 Pettypool Philip + Anna Winfrey, 7 April 1808. Collins Winfree, bm; Thomas Falconer wit. ✓ Son of Seth 4 / Son of Seth 3

p.267 Pettypool, William + Frances Owen, 6 Feb. 1797, Stephen Satterwhite, bm; M. Satterwhite, Mitchel Satterwhite, wit. ✓ Son of William 4 / son of Seth 3

p.270 Pool, Burgess + Sarah Clardy, 20 Nov 1811; Thos. Murray, bm; Step. Sneed, wit. Who is he?

p.270 Pool, Leonidas + Melcene Dent, 28 July 1858; C.H. Perry, bm; m 1 Aug 1858 by James S. Purefoy, Baptist Minister.

p.270 Pool, Spencer P. + Martha P. Pool, 9 Sept 1858; R.P. Wilbourn, bm; A. Landis, wit.; m 9 Sept 1858 by L. B. Stone, J.P.

p.270 Pool, Thomas + Nancy Duncan, 6 Jan 1815; John Hicks, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

p.270 Pool, Thomas W. + Sarah D. Hicks, 18 Oct 1845; John F. Sandford, bm; Jos. M. Wiggins, wit. ✓ Son of Seth 5 / Son of Seth 4

p.270 Pool, William + Elizabeth Stovall, spinster, aged 20 years, 15 Dec 1760; Bartlet Yancey, bm. ?

p.296 Scot, Pryor + Sarah Pool, 18 Dec 1833; Thomas R. Goodbey, bm.

p.317 Tally, Stephen B. + Parmelia Fortener, 1 Sept 1817; Allen Petty Pool, bm.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 141

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriages of Granville Co. N.C.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.321 Terry, Thomas Chaney, & Nancy Poole, 10 Jan 1788; Benj. Harris, bm.; Asa Searcy, wit.

p.333 Vass, Reuben & Elizabeth Pool, 1 March 1813; John Hart, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit. ✓

p.352 Wilkerson, Joseph P. & Martha Pool, 8 Nov 1804; Loguestine Pool, bm.; Jn. Sneed, wit. ✓

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 142

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartung

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Abstracts of the Wills and Estate Records

INCLUDING CALL NO. of Granville County, N.C., 1746-1808

Zae Hargett Gwynn Publ: Joseph W. Watson Rocky Mount, N.C. 1973

F262 G85 G8

Book 1, 1772 - 1787

p.78 313, 314 - July 29 1781 - proved Nov. Court 1781 - Will of John Stovall leaves son-in-law WILLIAM POOLE, a slave.

p.85 351 - Jan. 23, 1782 - proved Nov. Court 1782 - Will of EDMUND JONES - First, all my lands in Caswell Co., N.C. to be sold to pay my debts, second, to my wife SARAH, all other estate for her lifetime or widowhood and afterwards to all my children then living. Exrs: father in law JOHN PETTIPOOLE and friend MOSES STREAT. Wts: SARAH PETTIPOOL, GEORGE MOORE.

Sarah Pettypool Jones dau John + son Seth 3

p.123-188 Book 2 1787-1792 - Many references to THOMAS POOL who appears to be an attorney in Granville Co.

p.144 162, 163 - May 21, 1789 - proved Court 1790 - JAMES JENKINS wills to son JOHN, land I bought of JNO. PETTYPOL ...

Book 5, 1799 - 1803

p.232 22, 23 - Oct 4 1799 - proved Nov. Court 1799 - THOMAS POOL wills to daughter ELIZABETH $100.00 for schooling; after my debts paid, to my wife and five children: SARAH, WILLIAM, BURGESS, THOMAS, and ELIZABETH, the remainder of estate. Exrs: my wife OBEDIENCE, son WILLIAM POOL, WM. GILL. Wts: JOSEPH HART, WM. SCOTT, JOHN OWEN (son of JOHN).

Not Pettypool

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY ...

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 143

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartrough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Granville Co. N.C. Wills

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 257 252, 253 - Petition that lands be divided between them, containing 789 acres in Granville County, adjoining lands of TRAVIS SMITH - WILLIAM and BURGESS POOL as tenants in common with OBEDIENCE POOL, ROBERT BURTON and wife SARAH, THOMAS POOL and ELIZABETH POOL petition for the division of land. THOMAS and ELIZABETH POOL are under age and ask that guardian be appointed.

253 Feb. Court 1802 - Committee appointed to divide and allot land above to petitioners; JAMES SMITH appointed guardian to THOMAS and ELIZABETH POOL.

Book 6 - 1803-1808

p. 271 10, 11, 12 - Inventory of estate of JOHN PETTYPOOL by SARAH PETTYPOOL - Aug. Court 1803 - Aug. 1, 1803 - SARAH PETTYPOOL, JOHN HARRIS, AUGUSTIN PETTYPOOL, WILLIAM WILLIAMSON are bound to JOHN HIGGS, JAMES PROBERT and WILLIAM SCOTT for 2000 pds., bond for SARAH PETTY POOL, appointed administratrix of estate of JOHN PETTY POOL, deceased.

p. 276 69 - Nov. Court 1803 - Estate of JOHN PETTYPOOL divided to legatees - covers pages 69, 70, 71, 72, 73 - allotted to Mrs. SARAH PETTYPOOL and other heirs; ROBERT PETTYPOOL, BUCKNER ROOKS, DAVID WILKERSON, WM. POOL, LOGUSTIN PETTYPOOL, WILLIAM WILKERSON, JOHN JONES, STEPHEN PETTYPOOL, ROBERT PETTYPOOL,

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 144

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartzogl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Granville Co. N.C. Wills

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 283 141, 142 - Dec. 11, 1804 - STEPHEN PETTIPOOL appoints ___ PETTYPOOL attorney. Wts: MITCHELL SATTERWHITE, LOGUSTUS PETTIPOOL.

143 - WILLIAM PETTYPOOL of Breckinridge County, Kentucky appoints ROBERT PETTYPOOL of Granville County, N.C., attorney to sell his lands in North Carolina and also collect anything due him there, Dec. 11, 1804. Wts: WILLIAM JONES, MITCHELL SATTERWHITE, THOMAS OWEN, SR.

p. 289 215 - May Court 1805 - Accts. of BURGESS POOL, guardian of ELIZABETH P. POOL.

p. 297 316 - Aug. Court 1806 - Estate of JOHN PETTYPOOL, with SARAH PETTYPOOL as administratrix; the nine legatees: JOHN JONES, DAVID WILKERSON, WILLIAM WILKERSON, ROBERT PETTYPOOL, LOGUSTIN PETTYPOOL, BUCKNER ROOKS, the heirs of AGGY DIXON, WILLIAM PETTYPOOL, OCT. 15, 1806.

Heirs of John⁴ son Seth³	Heirs of Seth⁴ son Seth³
Robert	William b. 1755 m. Anne Street
Logustin	John
William	Seth
Stephen	Young
	Jesse
	Phillip
	Clayborn

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

JOHN OLIVER for 1788.

123- Capt. GRANT ALLEN, exr. of WILLIAM ALLEN, deceased - settlement.

124,125- June 23, 1789- proved Aug. Court 1789- SETH PETTYPOOL wills to wife the plantation whereon I live and the land, 320 acres, adjoining thereto, all household goods, stock of all kinds for as long as she my widow or a lifetime and, at her death or remarriage, to my daughters ELIZABETH, MARY, SARA, JANE, NANCY are to have each a feather bed and furniture; the remainder of my personal estate to be divided between all my children: WILLIAM, JOHN, JESSEY, JANE, NANCY, SARAH, PHILIP, CLAYBORN; to son SETH, all land on south side of Aarons creek and a rifle gun; to son YOUNG, the land on north side of Aarons creek, which is part of survey willed to my son WILLIAM PETTYPOOL; to son JOHN, all remainder of said land, including plantation where I formerly lived and to be 100 acres; the land loaned my wife to go to three sons JESSEY, PHILIP, and CLAYBORN PETTYPOOL. Exrs: my sons YOUNG PETTYPOOL and WILLIAM PETTYPOOL. Wts: JAMES JONES, WILLIAM OWEN, PHILIP VOSS. Aug. 4, 1789- YOUNG PETTYPOOL renders inventory of estate of SETH PETTYPOOL, deceased.

126- Feb. 28, 1789- JEREMIAH WILLIAMS to WILLIAM WILLIAMS for 27 pds., a horse, feather bed and furniture thereunto belonging, an iron pot, a dutch oven, a cotton wheel and a flax wheel, all pewter and earthen ware and 11 articles of my household furniture; mortgage to secure debt to JESSE WARREN of 1260 pds. Petersburg tobacco. Wts: ROBERT WELCH, HANNAH WELCH.

127- Aug. 2, 1789- Inventory of estate of PHINNEY STUART (also spelled FINNEY) includes 300 acres in Buckingham Co., Virginia by MARY STUART.

127- May Court 1789- Court orders that JOHN WASHINGTON, HOWELL LEWIS, and WILLIAM HUNT settle with exrs. of BENJAMIN MERRITT, deceased.

127,128- June 29, 1789- WILLIAM HUNT, HOWEL LEWIS,

and JOHN WASHINGTON
deceased; estate to
stitute and going tw

129,130- Aug. Cou
BUCKANNON, deceased.

131- Marc. 31, 17
for 60 pds., negro.

131,132- Sept. 17,
HUNT wills to wife a
to be interrupted by
death, the land where
the remainder of esta
to my daughters then
FULLER, THOMAS SMITH.
MAS HAYS.

133- Nov. 1, 1789-
ELIZABETH 2 negroes.

134,135- Apr. 2,
of THOMAS BURDEN will
all my estate and aft
land and plantation
but if he die before
land and negroes and
son THOMAS and remain
hold furniture, tools
children of my son A
BETH, RICHARD HENDERS
DANIEL, RICHD. HENDE

135,136- Sept. 3,
daughter SUSANAH WALK
Wts: LEWIS POTTER, A

136,137- Sept. 4,
THOMAS WILMORE CULVE
CULVERHOUSE alias EL
feather bed, ½ pewte
son (alias THOMAS HA

146

NTY, N. C.

tate of JAMES BEDFORD

ate of negroes of JAMES
ILLIAM BEDFORD, FRANCES
DFORD.

f STERLING YANCEY,
f Granville Co., N. C.

of SARAH HAWKINS,
ed.

tlement of estate of
n rator SARAH HAWK-
isted.

t. of THOMAS ROWLAND,
RRISON.

of estate of JOHN
ian to DRURY KIMBALL, a

c. of DRURY KIMBALL,
JOHN RICKS, guardians
ic.

to FRANCIS N. W. BURTON
udge JOHN WILLIAMS, de-
e and FRANCIS N. W.
rtionable of any indebt-
tate - May 1805.

hedule of property de-
N of estate of JOHN WIL-

- Acct. and settlement
e d, from 1795, with
; ntions schooling of
hing for them; also men-
y, Virginia - cash paid

to Mecklenburg County, Virginia for estate of legatees BOHANNON vrs. STUART; SARAH and JOHN were children of F. STUART (STEWART); JAMES PARRISH and wife, admstrs., settled acct. May 1801 of FINNEY STUART.

187- Feb. 16, 1805- Court ordered estate of PATRICK OBRIEN sold by admstr.; sold to JOSEPH OBRIENT, PHILIP OBRIENT, WILLIAM OBRIENT, JOHN OBRIENT, DENNIS OBRIENT and others; DENNIS OBRIANT, admstr.

192 thru 200- May Court 1805- Division of estate, with plats annexed, of JOHN PPOOL (PETTYPOOL); ROBERT, WILLIAM, LOGUSTIN PPOOL (PETTYPOOL), WILLIAM WILKERSON, DAVID WILKERSON, BUCKNER ROOKS, JOHN JONES, legatees; and SANFORD, JOHN, JACOB, WILLIAM DIXON and HENRY HUMPHREYS as heirs; and in behalf of their mother AGGY DIXON, deceased, make bond agreeable and in agreement in division of this estate; divided into 8 parts by CHARLES D. LEWIS and JOHN P. SMITH, attended by LOYD VANHOOK as surveyor of land; the plantation of 280 acres with houses is to be retained by SARAH PETTYPOOL, the widow, and for her lifetime only, and may hire an overseer if she wish, and the other seven parts to the above mentioned legatees. STEPHEN PETTYPOOL received from his father in his lifetime and does not take any of this land. JOHN PETIPOOL died intestate. The land is in Person County on Crooked Fork, Aarons Creek and part of land in Granville County, N. C.

201,202- Aug. 8, 1804- proved Aug. Court 1805- JOSEPH OKEY wills to wife ELIZABETH all stock, household furniture, tools, for her lifetime or widowhood and if she marries, the property sold and she to receive a child's part, all divided to her and all the children: to son AARON, 100 acres, part of tract whereon I now live, and he to pay all my debts after my death; to son WILLIE and daughter SELAH, 150 acres after AARON'S land taken off, to divide between them with condition they care for their brother JOSEPH and sister SUSANA; if they do not, the land taken from them and used for JOSEPH and SUSANNA; if SELAH die without heir, her part to sister ELIZABETH; if WILLIE die, his part to sister DEBORAH. Exrs: JOSHUA BULLOCK, wife ELIZABETH,

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 147

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriages of Lunenburg County, Va 1746-1853,

INCLUDING CALL NO. Compiled by Emma R. Matheny + Helen K. Yates

Baltimore: Genealogical Publ. Co., Inc. 1979 F232 L9 M3 1979

p (1) Lunenburg County formed from Brunswick 1746

- Halifax 1752
  - Pittsylvania 1767
    - Henry 1777
      - Patrick 1791
- Bedford 1754
  - Campbell 1782
    - Franklin 1786
- Charlotte 1765
- Mecklenburg 1765

[dau. Caldwell]

p4 Bacon, Edmund P. Jr. + Martha Pettypool, m 21 Nov 1782 by Thomas Crymes. WB 3/131.

[son Caldwell]

p.24 Coleman, William of Lunenburg + Martha Allen, 20 Feb 1797. Sur. Wiltshire G. Pettypool. m 24 Feb 1797 by John Neblett, p.15.

[dau William, of Lunenburg?]

p.30 Cunningham, John + Mary Hill Pettypool, 2 Dec 1771. Sur. Edmd. Jordan, p.5.

[dau. Caldwell]

p.66 Ingram, Thomas and Fanny Pettypool. m 6 Oct 1797 by Charles Ogburn, whose list was recorded in 1832. WB 10/18 A.

p.101 Ritchie, John of Lunenburg + Patty Green, 22 Nov 1788. Sur. Henry Pettypool. p. 9.

[son of Frederick?]

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 148

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartzough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriages of Lunenburg Co.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

[dau. Caldwell]

p.109 SHIP, Robert + Elya Pettypool. m. Jan. 1794 by Jones ✓ 1794 / 18 / 1776
Shelburne. WB 4/46

[dau. Caldwell]

p.117 STOKES, Henry + Susanna Reaves Pettypool. m 5 Feb 1795 ✓
by William Ellis WB 4/106A 1795 / 18 / 1777

[URSULA] [dau. Caldwell]

p.124 TUCKER, Lew + Assula Pettypool m 24 Jan 1788 by ✓
Thomas Crymes. WB 3/309

[dau. of William who married Frances Brooks] 1788 / 18 / 1770

p.137 WINN, Horatio + Patty Pettypool m 4 Jan 1800 by Jones
Shelburne WB 5/51

[son of Edward son of William who married Frances Brooks]

p.76 POOL, Edward A., and Julia H. Jeffress, 29 Aug 1836.
Sur. Thomas H. Staples p.49

149

Marriages of Lunenburg County, VA
1746-1853

PETTUS, Thomas and Susanna Gregory. Married 24 December 1816 by James Shelburne. WB 7/313.

PETTUS, Walker and Nancy Jordan, 10 June 1822. Sur. Labon Jordan. Married 27 June 1822 by Silas Shelburne. p. 33 and WB 8/270.

PETTUS, William G. of Lunenburg and Jane C. Lamkin, 1 December 1814. Sur. William H. Taylor. p. 27.

PETTUS, William W. and Martha A. Davis, 10 December 1849. Sur. Joseph E. Davis and Thomas F. Pettus. Married 19 December 1849 by Samuel G. Mason. p. 67 and WB 13/349.

PETTUS, Wyatt H. and Harriet F. Eubank, 11 January 1836. Sur. Philip G. Eubank. p. 49.

PETTY, Daniel and Dorothea J. Hardy, 22 October 1829. Sur. Henry G. Hardy. Married 3 November 1829 by Silas Shelburne. p. 43 and WB 10/131.

PETTYPOOL, Edward and Sarah Wrenn, Married 29 November 1800 by James Shelburne. WB 5/51. [son of 5 William son of William 4 son of William 3]

PETTYPOOL, Henry of Lunenburg and Jenny Green, 11 October 1788. Sur. John Richie. p. 9.

PETTYPOOL, Isham of Lunenburg, and Rhody Bowers, 8 April 1795. Sur. John Bowers. p. 15. [son of William 4]

PETTYPOOL, John of Lunenburg, and Lucy Clarke, 11 February 1790. Sur. Benjamin Clarke. p. 11.

PETTYPOOL, Seth of Lunenburg, and Elizabeth Ladd, 28 January 1792. Sur. Thomas Ladd. Married 6 February 1792 by James Shelburne. p.13 and WB 4/46. ?

P'POOL, Stephen and Susanna Moon, 18 May 1824. Sur. Josiah B. Wilson. Married 18 May 1824 by Silas Shelburne. p. 37 and WB 8/492.

PETTYPOOL, William of Lunenburg and Katharine Moore, 2 August 1794. Sur. Ussery Moore. Married 7 August 1794 by John Neblett. p. 13 and WB 4/88.

PETTIPOOL, William of Lunenburg and Frances Brooks, 15 February 1775. Sur. David Burton and Martha Taylor. p. 5. [William 4 son of William 3]

PEWETT, John and Nancy Crenshaw, 9 September 1812. Sur. William Davis. p. 25.

PEWETT, Robert and Nancy T. Johnson, 18 June 1823. Sur. Patrick A. Erskine. Married 26 June 1823 by Silas Shelburne. p. 35 and WB 8/340.

PHILLIPS, Anthony of Lunenburg and Lillian Beuford, 26 March 1779. Sur. Thomas Walker. p. 5.

PHILIPS, Charles M. and Saral
John R. Crenshaw. p. 4

PHILLIPS, Dabney P. and Jane
Abernathy. Married 4 Ma

PHILLIPS, Dyer of Lunenburg,
Hurt, Jr. p. [illegible]

PHILLIPS, George and Anne Br
and Nicho. Hobson. p.

PHILLIPS, John and Mary C. W
Married 18 December 182

PHILLIPS, Martin and Emily M.
Pilkinton. p. 49.

PHILLIPS, Norbourn D. and Eli
James W. Stone. p. 67,

PHILLIPS, Robert of Lunenburg
Kirk. Married 27 August

PHILIPS, Robert and Wilen Les
1806. Sur. Reuben Coope

PHILLIPS, Robert and Sally An
Married February 1821 by

PHILIPS, Robert and Nancy Sto
p. 35.

PHILLIPS, William W. and Loui
proved Louisa was over 21

PIERCE, John and Elizabeth Ma
Married 11 March 1813 by

PIERCY - See PEARCY page 92.

PIERCY, John and Margaret P. R
WB 8/67.

PIERCY, Peter A. and Virginia
Matthew A. Rainey and Sa
a witness thereto and the
said Sarah A. Rainey." p

PIERCY, Thomas and Jane G. Ran
1817 by Thomas Adams. p.

PIERCY, Thomas S. and Elizabet
father of Elizabeth makes

PIKE, Thomas of Lunenburg, and
1786. Sur. John Taylor.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 150

ANCESTOR POOL — P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Abstract of Early Kentucky Wills and

INCLUDING CALL NO. Inventories - J. Estelle Stewart King, Baltimore: Genealogical Publ. Co., 1961. F450 K56 Sutro c.1

Probated in Fayette County Court July 1808.

p.64 POOL, THOMAS of Prince Anne Co., Va. Children: Seth, Anthony, Elizabeth, Berthia, Rachel, Richard, William, Phillip, Ezekill, John, Samuel. Ex: wife, William Pool.

Kentucky Genealogy and Biography Vol. I 151
Westerfield, Thomas W., Ed. Reprinted from Kentucky; A History of the State by Battle, Perrin, Kniffen 2nd ed 1885 3rd ed 1886.

Owensboro, Ky.: Genealogical Reference Company. 1970

WILLIAM HENRY PIKE was born November 10, 1827, in Meade County, within about one and one-half miles of his present home, situated a half mile from Mooleyville, Breckinridge County, to which he removed in his twenty-third year. He is a son of Joseph Pike, who was born in the month of September, 1797, in what was then a part of Washington County, and when about twenty-five years of age located in Meade County, near where he died, in Breckinridge County, April 17, 1882. He was a farmer and a son of William Pike, who was a farmer and distiller, a native of St. Charles County, Md., and of English descent, his ancestors having come over to America with Lord Baltimore. Joseph Pike was married June 8, 1819, to Miss Sarah, daughter of William and Anna Howard, of Washington County. They had fourteen children, of whom our subject was the third. Both died in their eighty-fifth year. William Henry Pike's marriage took place November 20, 1849, to Miss Isabella Manning, daughter of John H. and Susan (Gough) Manning. To them have been born William F., Joseph H. and Mary E. (O'Bryan). In early life Mr. Pike engaged in flat-boating, and after a short time began farming, in which he has engaged since 1852. By his own labor he has become the owner of over 275 acres of well improved and productive land in a fair state of cultivation, on which he has an orchard of about 1,000 trees. He is a member, with his wife, of the Catholic Church, and in politics a Democrat, having served for four years as a magistrate and member of the court of claims of his county.

JOHN P. POOL was born September 13, 1808, and is a son of Logustin and Letitia (Wilkerson) Pool, natives of North Carolina, but of English descent. The family immigrated to America long prior to the Revolutionary war, and located in North Carolina. Logustin Pool came to Kentucky and settled near the forks of Rough Creek, in this county, in 1824, where he died in 1852, at the age of seventy-seven years. John P. Pool, the subject of this sketch, was brought up on the farm, with but limited educational advantages. He has followed farming all his life, and at times bought and handled leaf tobacco extensively. In 1852 he bought his present farm, where he has ever since resided. He was married in 1833, to Fannie, a daughter of Robert Pool, an early settler of this county, and who came here when the old fort at Hardinsburg was still occupied. The following children were born to them: Jane, wife of George Shumate; James; Catherine, wife of Logustin Pool, but now deceased; Margaret, deceased; Mary, wife of Elijah Pool; Sallie, wife of William Payne; Eliza B., deceased; Fannie, wife of Radford Pool. Mrs. Pool died in 1851. In March, 1865, he married Letitia, eldest daughter of the late William Perrin. Mr. Pool is a Democrat in politics; both he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church.

ELIAS RHODES was born in Breckinridge County, April 3, 1828, and is the son of Elias and Margaret (Mattingly) Rhodes, natives of Virginia and Maryland, respectively. His father was born in London County, Va., in 1781, and was brought to Kentucky when but ten years of age, the family settling in what is now Washington County, where he remained until 1801, at which time he came to the southern part of Breckinridge, being one of the pioneers of that section of the county. He was a farmer by occupation, and died in November, 1868. Subject's maternal grandfather, Richard Mattingly, moved from Maryland to Kentucky about the beginning of the present century, settling in Washington County, where he remained a short time, afterward moving to Breckinridge, where his death occurred about 1830. Margaret Mattingly Rhodes was born in 1782, and departed this life in Breckinridge County, in 1869. Twelve children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Rhodes: Ellen, Richard, Nancy, Mary, John, Elizabeth, Thomas, Winifred, Francis, Teresa, Elias and Agnes. The subject of this sketch remained with his parents until their death, growing to manhood in Breckinridge County, where he has since resided. He was reared to agricultural pursuits, and at the age of twenty-five purchased a farm in the southern part of the county, and later, in 1868, bought his present home place in Bewleyville District, to which he moved in 1870. Mr. Rhodes' farm is a model in every respect, consisting of 400 acres of fine "barren" land, well improved and under successful cultivation. As a farmer and stock raiser Mr. Rhodes has been more than ordinarily successful, while as a moral and upright citizen he stands high in the community in which he resides. He was married, November 11, 1867, in Breckinridge County, to Miss Columbia Mattingly, daughter of James L. and Matilda (Coomes) Mattingly, the parents natives of Maryland and Virginia. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Rhodes, viz.: Margaret C. and Mary A. Mr. Rhodes is a warm friend of education, and takes an active part in all movements for the moral and religious welfare of the community. He is a conservative politician, voting for

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 152

ANCESTOR Pool – P'Pool – Petty Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartwright

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE A Supplement to the 1810 Census of Virginia – INCLUDING CALL NO. Tax Lists of the Counties for which the Census is Missing – Transcribed and Edited by Netti Schreiner-Yantis 1971

F230 S35 C.2

Halifax County

p. B10 Berryman Green's List (Southern district)

	White Tithable	Slaves over 12 yrs.	Horses
Mar. 7			
Pool, William P.	4	11	9
Pool', Seath P.	1	1	3
Mar. 8			
Pool, William P.	1	2	1

Grayson County

William Vaugn's List

G2	Pool, William	2	0	2
	Pool, John	1	0	2
G4	Pool, Isaac	1	0	2

Mecklenburg County

Lewis Parham's List

M2	Poole, William	1	13	5
M14	Pettipool Stephen Capt. (One stud horse $3,50)	1	8	9

Joseph Banister Claiborne's List

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 153

ANCESTOR Pool - P'Pool - Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Supplement to 1810 Census of Va

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Nansemond County

Name	Acres
Poole, James	1 lot
Poole, Wm. + Nath.[1]	2 lots

155

Greensville
Edward 1795 w.
Elizabeth 1795 w.
Surry
Robt. 1728 w.
Joseph 1745 w.
Thos. 1755 w.
Joseph 1765 i.
Edwd. 1766 w.
Sarah 1772 w.
Jno. 1799 w.
Sussex
Robt. 1757 w.
Robt. 1772 w.
Edwd. 1773 w.
Wm. 1774 w.
Edwd. 1779 w.
Robt. 1784 w.
Hinchey 1791 w.
Edwd. 1795 i.

PETTY
Culpeper
Zachariah 1799 w.
Orange
Thos. 1750 w.
Geo. 1752 w.
Jno. 1770 w.
Princess Anne
Edward 1793 w.
Wm. 1796 w.
Prince William
Joseph 1784 w.
Richmond
Geo. 1726 w.
Chris. 1727 w.
Jno. 1727 i.
Chris. 1740 w.

PETTYCREW
Rockbridge
James 1799 w.

PETTYJOHN
Princess Anne
Wm. 1712 i.

PETTYPOOL
Lunenburg
Wm. Sr. 1774 w.
Prince George
Wm. 1726 w.

PEW
Henrico
Henry 1711 w.
Northumberland
Jas. 1742-3 i.
Princess Anne
Hugh 1720 i.
Stephen 1720 w.
Mary 1722 i.

PEYSONIE
Fairfax
William 1755 i.

PEYTON
Culpeper
William 1771 w.
John 1782 w.
Thomas 1782 w.
Fairfax
Valentine 1796 w.
Frederick
Henry, Jr. 1776 w.
Henry 1779 i.
Loudoun
Craven 1781 w.
Norfolk
John 1763 w.
Prince William
Henry 1781 w.
Valentine 1786 w.
Stafford
Jno. 1760 w.
Westmoreland
Henry 1659 w.
Valentine 1665 w.
Gerrard 1687-8 w.

PFIPER
Shenandoah
Henry, Sr. 1778 w.

PHARIS
Louisa
Chas. 1779 a.

PHARLOW
Surry
Joseph 1679 w.

PHEASANT
Southampton
John 1755 w.

PHELING
Norfolk
Jno. 1790 w.

PHELPS
Albemarle
Wm. 1749 w.
Thos. 1751 w.
Thos. 1772 i.
Bedford
John 1772 w.
Cumberland
John 1777 i.
Saml. 1790 w.
Goochland
Jno. 1747 w.
Halifax
Jno. 1794 w.
Jno. 1796 i.
Westmoreland
Thos. 1671 w.
York
Edwd. 1678 nw.

PHENIX
Brunswick
Abraham 1750 w.
Drury 1784 w.
Ann 1786 i.

Jno. 1791 w.

PHIERPACK
Orange
Henry Fredk. 1745 w.

PHILBEE
Accomack
Geo. 1750 w.

PHILBY
Accomack
Stephen 1687 w.
Geo. 1743 i.
Geo. 1751 i.

PHILIP
Berkeley
Christian 1793 w.

PHILIPS
Accomack
Jacob 1790 w.
Mathias 1792 i.
Berkeley
Thomas 1780 i.
Fairfax
John 1755 w.
Jno. 1798 i.
King George
Thos. 1733 i.
Benj. 1768 w.
Loudoun
Thos. Sr. 1766 w.
Benj. 1781 w.
Jenkin 1785 w.
Thomas 1796 w.
Norfolk
John 1775 i.
Northumberland
Jno. 1742 i.
Stafford
David 1731 i.
Sussex
James 1782 w.
York
Eliz. 1745 w.

PHILIPSON
York
Robt. 1754 w.

PHILLIPPS
Norfolk
Daniel 1720 w.

PHILLIPS
Accomack
Wm. Sr. 1730 w.
Jno. 1760 w.
Jno. 1775 w.
Rachel 1778 nw.
Benj. 1795 w.
Jno. 1798 w.
Susanna 1799 w.
Amelia
Richd. 1793 w.
Amherst
Thos. 1778 w.
Matthew 1791 w.

Leonard 1798 i.
Wm. 1799 i.
Bedford
Stephen 1788 w.
Brunswick
Joseph 1777 w.
Charles City
Henry 1774 i.
Culpeper
Dawnil 1769 w.
Essex
Phinehas 1741 i.
Wm. 1747 i.
Jno. 1751 w.
Frederick
Solomon 1786 w.
Halifax
Jno. 1759 w.
Greensville
John 1799 w.
Isle of Wight
William 1681 i.
John Sr. 1795 w.
Lancaster
Jno. 1655 w.
Jas. 1690 w.
Ann 1768 w.
Louisa
Richd. 1776 i.
Thos. 1779 a.
Thos. 1783 i.
Richard 1791 i.
Katherine 1794 w.
John 1795 w.
Lunenburg
Jno. 1761 w.
Priscilla 1765 w.
Geo. 1786 w.
Mecklenburg
Martin 1781 w.
Martin 1794 i.
Norfolk
Lawrence 1654 i.
Daniel 1782 i.
Northumberland
Geo. 1795 i.
Jas. 1796 i.
Sarah 1797 i.
Princess Anne
Lemuel 1696 a.
Henry 1772 i.
Courtney 1773 i.
Mitchell 1782 i.
Eleanor 1789 w.
Richmond
Jno. 1701 w.
Mary 1712 w.
Jno. 1714 i.
Geo. 1716 w.
Jas. 1716 i.
Susannah 1726 w.
Tobias 1740 w.

Jno. 1744 w.
Betty 1750 i.
Wm. 1753 w.
Joshua 1758 w.
Jno. 1775 w.
Jos. 1778 w.
Southampton
Aaron 1771 w.
Joseph 1774 i.
Jno. 1779 w.
Moses 1792 w.
Surry
David 1696 i.
Jno. 1699 i.
Jno. 1714 i.
Wm. 1720 w.
Mary 1727 w.
Wm. 1734 w.
Wm. 1737 i.
Nathaniel 1738 w.
Jno. 1749 i.
Ann 1750 i.
Wm. 1750 i.
Jno. 1759 w.
Benj. 1767 i.
Wm. 1778 w.
Hannah 1783 i.
Washington
James 1781 i.
Westmoreland
Jno. 1746 i.
York
Edwd. 1709 w.
Nicholas 1715 w.
Thos. 1774 w.
Thos. 1781 w.
Aaron 1783 w.
Wm. 1785 w.

PHILPOT
Norfolk
Lettissue 1780 w.
Princess Anne
Henry 1737 i.
Chris. 1754 w.
Mary 1763 w.
Jno. 1782 i.

PHIPS
Brunswick
Wm. 1770 i.

PHIPPS
Brunswick
Wm. 1771 i.
Botetourt
Joseph 1772 w.
Frederick
Elinor 1745 i.
Lancaster
Mary 1709 w.

PHIN
Norfolk
John 1761 w.

PHINNEY
Accomack
Wm. 1766 i.

PHOBIN
Northampton
Paul 1705 w.

PHRIPP
Norfolk
John 1776 w.
Matthew 1780 w.

PHROND
Lancaster
Phillip 1745 w.
Benj. 1746 i.

PICKE
Henrico
Geo. 1752 w.

PICKINGS
Bedford
John 1772 i.

PICKENBERGER
Shenandoah
Abraham 1781 w.

PICKERELL
Westmoreland
Henry 1703 i.

PICKERIN
Northumberland
Wm. 1712 w.

PICKERING
Frederick
William 1789 w.
John 1796 w.

PICKETT
Essex
Henry 1702 w.
William 1743 w.
Fauquier
Wm. 1766 w.
William Sanford 1798 w.
Frederick
Henry 1797 i.
Stafford
Joyce 1703 i.

PICKLES
Westmoreland
Jno. 1733 i.

PICKRELL
Northumberland
David 1770 w.
Spencer 1774 w.

PICKREN
Northumberland
Geo. 1664 w.
Geo. 1751 w.
David 1771 i.

PICKRON
Northumberland
Wm. 1798 w.

155

154

Essex
John 1730 w.
Reuben 1782 i.
David 1783 w.
David 1793 w.
Norfolk
Thomas 1685 w.
Northampton
Thos. 1730 w.
Edmd. 1749 w.
Hillary 1755 i.
Jacob 1761 w.
Jno. 1761 w.
Major 1762 w.
Jno. 1770 w.
Jacob 1779 i.
Geo. 1788 w.
Orange
Jno. 1738 a.
Surry
Charles 1751 i.
Hannah 1779 w.
PITZER
Frederick
Wolsey 1770 w.
Loudoun
Harman 1783 i.
PIWELL
Accomack
Chas. 1708 w.
PLAILE
King George
Jno. 1734 i.
PLATT
Henrico
Gilbert 1691 w.
Mary 1700 w.
Powhatan
Henson Honor 1794 i.
Prince George
Randall 1719 w.
Spotsylvania
Barnett 1764 a.
York
Lawrence 1692-3 w.
PLAYSTEAD
Norfolk
William 1799 i.
PLEASANT
Surry
Buford 1784 w.
Sussex
Geo. 1782 w.
PLEASANTS
Chesterfield
Wm. 1785 i.
Cumberland
John 1763 w.
Goochland
Wm. 1772 i.
Thos. 1775 w.
Thos. 1776 w.
Richd. 1778 w.
Mary 1797 w.
Henrico
Jno. 1690 w.
Jno. 1698 w.
Jane 1709 w.
Jno. 1714 w.
Jos. 1725 w.
Jane 1726-7 w.
Jos. 1728 i.
Jno. 1733 w.
Thos. 1745 w.
Robt. 1751 w.
Jno. 1783 w.
Jno. (2) 1783 w.
Jonathan 1783 w.
Jacob 1784 w.
Jno. 1784 w.
Jos. 1785 w.
Jno. 1789 i.
Sarah 1790 i.
Thos. 1790 w.
Robt. 1794 i.
Thomas 1796 w.
Jos. 1798 i.
PLEDGE
Goochland
Wm. 1779 w.
Wm. 1781 w.
Francis 1785 i.
PLEDGER
Isle of Wight
Thomas 1752 w.
Martha 1782 w.
PLEY
Essex
Robt. 1697 w.
Geo. 1701 w.
Eliz. 1719 w.
PLOMTON
Princess Anne
Richd. 1722 w.
PLOTNER
Berkeley
John 1791 i.
PLOVER
Rappahannock
Junipher 1661 ? i.
PLOVIER
York
Peter 1677-8 w.
PLOWMAN
Spotsylvania
William 1733 w.
PLUMBE
Northampton
Eliz. 1670 i.
PLUMER
Norfolk
Lawrence 1654 w.
PLUMMER
Princess Anne
George 1792 w.
Richmond
Thos. 1749 w.
Betty 1751 nw.
Jno. 1771 w.
PLUNKETT
Orange
Jno. 1758 w.
PLUNKITT
Norfolk
Garrett 1744 w.
PNILLER
Shenandoah
Catherine 1792 a.
POACK
Augusta
Robt. 1774 w.
POAGE
Augusta
Jno. 1789 w.
Thos., Jr. 1794 w.
Mary 1794 w.
Wm. 1799 w.
Botetourt
George 1786 w.
Robert 1788 w.
John 1789 w.
Orange
Seth 1740 a.
POAKE
Surry
Jno. 1725 w.
POE
Essex
Samuel 1725 i.
Samuel 1726 i.
POINDEXTER
Cumberland
Benj. 1766 w.
Louisa
Jno. 1753 w.
Richd. 1776 a.
Christian 1779 w.
Wm. 1779 i.
Wm. 1793 a.
Thos. 1796 w.
Mecklenburg
Philip 1790 w.
Sarah 1790 w.
POINTER
Halifax
Saml., Sr. 1799 w.
Norfolk
Seth 1784 w.
POKE
Shenandoah
Barbara 1794 a.
POKER
Frederick
John 1750 w.

Ulrick 1751 i.
POLAND
Berkeley
Samuel 1780 w.
Loudoun
Samuel 1782 i.
POLE
Northampton
Godfrey 1729 w.
POLEY
Richmond
Jno. 1743 w.
POLK
Loudoun
Moses 1779 i.
POLLAND
Chesterfield
Thos. 1754 w.
POLLARD
Amelia
Wm. 1782 i.
Wm. 1787 i.
Jos. 1789 w.
Wm. 1792 i.
Bedford
Francis 1771 w.
Chesterfield
Walter 1768 w.
Culpeper
Richard 1770 w.
James 1779 i.
Frederick
Joseph 1773 w.
Goochland
Joseph 1792 w.
King George
Richd. 1778 nw.
Lancaster
Robt. 1709-10 w.
Richd. 1721 i.
John 1750-1 i.
Thomas 1751 w.
George 1760 w.
William 1762 w.
Margaret 1768 w.
Thomas 1770 w.
Lunenburg
Wm. 1761 w.
Orange
Wm. 1746 w.
Spotsylvania
Ann 1754 w.
Sarah 1789 a.
POLLEY
Pittsylvania
David 1785 i.
POLLICK
Northumberland
Patrick 1716-17 w.
POLLIN
York
Jno. 1720 ab.
POLLING
York
Jno. 1720 w.
POLLOCK
Berkeley
Allen 1798 w.
Goochland
Jno. 1754 w.
Shenandoah
James T. 1797 i.
POLLOTH
Fairfax
John 1777 i.
POLLSON
Botetourt
Benjamin 1770 w.
POLSON
York
Wm. 1755 i.
Rebecca 1773 w.
POLLY
Henrico
Saml. 1692 i.
POND
Shenandoah
John A. 1794 i.
Southampton
Richd. 1778 w.
Danl. 1786 w.
Richd. 1796 w.
Mary 1799 w.
Surry
Danl. 1783 w.
York
Jno. 1697-8 ab.
Jno. 1718 w.
PONDS
Southampton
Mason 1797 i.
PONSONBY
Isle of Wight
William 1761 w.
PONTIN
Stafford
Edwd. 1741 w.
POOCH
Norfolk
Henry 1675 i.
POOL
Loudoun
Benjamin 1773 w.
Thomas 1783 w.
Rebeccah 1791 w.
Lunenburg
Thos. 1758 i.
Northumberland
Peter 1785 i.
Shenandoah
Conrod 1795 i.
POOLE
Essex
John 1698 i.
Lancaster
Jos. 1677 w.
Norfolk
Richd. 1674 w.
Geo. 1761 i.
Isle of Wight
Joseph 1669 w.
Thomas 1682 w.
Richard 1689 w.
Mecklenburg
Wm. 1777 w.
Norfolk
Nicholas 1772 w.
Princess Anne
Rose 1706 rp.
Geo., Jr. 1717 i.
Geo. 1719 w.
Easter 1730 w.
Richd. 1738 w.
Wm. 1738 w.
Alex. 1768 i.
Spotsylvania
Geo. 1744 w.
Eliz. 1798 w.
York
Wm. 1767 w.
POOPE
Northampton
Jno. 1642 i.
POOR
Bedford
Micaell 1760 i.
Goochland
Thos. 1788 w.
Henry
Jeremiah 1784 i.
Montgomery
Peter 17[83?] i.
Westmoreland
Lawrence 1727 i.
Chas. 1799 w.
POORE
Goochland
Abram 1792 w.
Halifax
Moses 1791 i.
Norfolk
Jno. 1679 w.
Richmond
Jno. 1718 w.
POPE
Accomack
Thos. 1768 i.
Isle of Wight
Thomas 1691 w.
Robert 1699 w.
Ri[chard?] 1704-5 i.
Henry 1728 w.
Richard 1733 w.
William 1744 i.
Joseph 1749 w.
William 1750 i.

156

Tape in poor condition

1910 Census—United States

State: Missouri | County: Dunklin | Town/Township: Halcomb Twp

Microfilm roll number: 0780 | Date: 21 + 22 April 1910 | Supervisor's district number: 12 | Enumeration district number: 67 | Sheet number: 6 | Page number: 155

Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No. of months not employed	Can read and write	Attending school	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute	
		18	18	McDaniel, John	H	M	W	38	M2	8			Miss	VA	VA			E	Farmer		O	10	N	N	R	-	F			23
				—— Mary	W	F	W	52	M2	8	11	8	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn			"					Y	N						
				—— Dirsten M.	D	F	W	13	S				Miss	Miss	Miss			"					Y	Y						
				—— Riley	S	M	W	12	S				Miss	Miss	Miss			"					Y	Y						
				—— Earl	S	M	W	11	S				Miss	Miss	Miss			"					Y	Y						
				Pool, Jack	Stepson	M	W	18	S				Ken	Ken	Tenn			"					N	Y						
				Pool, Birdie	Step daugh	F	W	16	S				Miss	Ken	Tenn			"					N	Y						
				Pool, Jimmy	Step son	M	W	14	S				Miss	Ken	Tenn			"					N	Y						
		19	19	Pool, Ulisus	H	M	W	25	M1	5			Ky	Ky	Tenn			"	Farming		W	0	Y	N	R		H			24
				—— Mertie	W	F	W	22	M1	5	2	1	Miss	Miss	Miss			"					Y	N						
				—— Ella B.	D	F	W	8/12	S				Miss	Ky	Miss			"												
		15	15	Whitson, Saml R.	H	M	W	27	M1	5			Ark.	Tenn	Ark			"	Farming			12	Y	N	R		F			21
				—— Ines	W	F	W	18	M1	5	2	2	Ky	Tenn	Ky			"												
				—— James R.	S	M	W	4	S				Miss	Ark	Ky			"												
				—— Evarine	D	F	W	6/12	S				Miss	Ark	Ky			"												

156

FMGS1498 5'83 Printed in USA

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 157

ANCESTOR Pool, P'Pool, Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Conversation with Russell Pool of

INCLUDING CALL NO. Calico Rock, Arkansas 3/15/86 - Telephone

1. Russell said his father told him he had a Pool uncle (i.e. James L.'s brother) who went over around Russellville (Fort Smith) - Arkansas to homestead in early 1900's.

2. James L. had only one child, Russell, so far as Russell knows. His father, James L. was around 55 when he was born.

3. James ~~L.~~ was youngest in family of John W. and Sallie Daniel P'Pool. Sallie C. Daniel supposedly died when James L. was about 19. [ca 1880]

4. When his mother died, he went to Dennison, Texas and spent many years wandering around before settling down to be married

5. Sally C. Daniels was also known as Caroline Daniel P'Pool.

6. ~~Sallie Caroline~~ Sarah (Sallie) Caroline Daniel P'Pool had a brother named John who married in Ky., then left his family to go to Garden City, Kansas. At some point he caught up with his nephew, James L., they farmed around Clay Co., Arkansas for a while then homesteaded along with James L. around Calico Rock about 1902 - 1903. At some ~~time~~ point, then John's family caught up with him when he was in Kansas but he abandoned them again and came back to Arkansas to homestead.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 158

ANCESTOR Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER C. Hartwig

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Conversation w Russell Pool cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

7, There was some squabble about land when either ~~James~~ L's mother or father died and that's when the family more or less split up

Conversation of 3/22/86

1. John W. Daniel, Russell's uncle, was a school teacher, jeweler & wagon-smith in KY. Married a woman, had 2 or 3 boys, maybe some girls. ~~#~~ His wife a spendthrift so he left them to go to Kansas to homestead, They found him again but he left them again.

2, He and Russell's dad farmed together — homesteaded maybe over around Clay Co. Ark. and in Missouri bootheel.

3, ~~Russell's~~ Both went over to Calico Rock around 1905-1910 and homesteaded. Russell's family spent summer at Elisha Ark in 1915-1916 and then winter at Truman, Ark. John W. Daniel died ~~during~~ while they were away (just before WWI).

4. ~~[illegible]~~ John W. P'Pool family had gone to Illinois and then back to KY before they died. She died first (Sarah C. Daniel P'Pool) and then he about 2-3 years later.

5, Russell's father worked on Iron Mountain Railroad (White River area) at Cotter Ark. 1901-1905 before he went up to Calico Rock and homesteaded.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 158a

ANCESTOR Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER ______

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Conversation with Russell Pool cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

6. Russell's father probably in Clay Co. Arkansas in 1900 but also worked in farming all over midwest - Iowa, Kansas, Illinois, Nebraska, Texas, Missouri

7. Russell's father told story of how one of his older sisters was riding a horse during the Civil War when a Confederate soldier came along, pulled her off and stole the horse.

8. Russell's father met his mother at Calico Rock when he went up there to homestead. She had one boy + one girl from earlier marriage so Russell has only a half brother + half sister.

9. Russell says he remembers hearing about a Pool uncle of his fathers who went ~~over~~ from KY over around Russellville, Fort Smith Ark. but then was never heard from again.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1021 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 159

ANCESTOR POOL, P'POOL, PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER ______

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Telephone conversation with Stephen

INCLUDING CALL NO. Pool of Hayti, Mo 3/15/86

1. Says not closely related to Russell Pool of Calico Rock, Arkansas.

2. At some point around 1914 or 1915 James L. family spent about 3 mo. in the Hayti area and Russell + Stephen's family's got acquainted. It is not clear that they knew one another or about one another before that.

3. ~~Stephen's~~ direct lineage is as follows according to him:

Seth Pettypool
John Pettypool
Stephen Pettypool
b. 12 May 1763 Granville Co. N.C.
d. ~~20~~ 1841 Breckenridge Co., Ky
buried Foster's Creek " " "
Sanford b 17 Oct 1799 9th child of 10
Stephen
John Henry
Stephen (Hayti Mo.)

4. Address of another ~~R~~ Pool with genealogical information:

Russell Pool
Rt. 2, Box 210
Fair Grove, MO 65648

5. Some of his ancestors, Stephen or Sanford may have gone up to McLeansboro Ill.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534 SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84110

23:1:3-14

F146
G32

Index to the Maryland Line in the Confederate Army, 1861-1865. No. 3, 1945. 74 p.

Land Office and Prerogative Court Records of Colonial Maryland, Gust Skordas and Elizabeth Hartsook. No. 4, 1946. 124 p.

Buildings of the State of Maryland at Annapolis, Morris L. Radoff. No. 9, 1954. xi, 140 p. Profusely illustrated.

The County Courthouses and Records of Maryland. Part One: The Courthouses, Morris L. Radoff. No. 12, 1960, xiv, 174 p. *Part Two: The Records*, in preparation.

The Land Office

Formerly located in the Hall of Records Building, the Land Office now occupies quarters in the new Maryland Office Building in Annapolis. Created in 1680, the Land Office has served as the custodian of such records as land patents, chancery papers, proprietary rent rolls, surveys and grants, and of some court records. A good description of its holdings is found in the publication No. 4 (1946), of the Hall of Records Commission, cited above.

In the earliest days of the Maryland colony, as a means of stimulating colonization, and to compensate leaders of colonizing groups for the cost of transportation to the New World, land was granted by Lord Baltimore in the First Conditions of Plantation. This condition obtained until 1683. After that time, money was required for the purchase of land. As a result, the earlier books in the Land Office, containing the names of persons for whom transportation-land was claimed, provide an important census of the first Maryland immigrants. The Early Settlers List refers to these patent records.

All persons for whom patents were issued, or for whom grants were prepared, are to be found in one index at the Land Office. The names of the tracts of land, listed by counties, and with references to the original patents, surveys, or grants, are provided in a companion index. To trace the transfers of land after the date of the recording of the original grant, county deed books in the Hall of Records should be consulted.

In the Land Office conveyances also appear in the Provincial Court records, 1637-1776, and in the records of the General Court of the Western Shore, 1778-1805. In this connection, the term "Western Shore" refers to that part of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay. The better known "Eastern Shore" refers to the area of Maryland lying east of Chesapeake Bay, and includes nine of Maryland's twenty-three counties.

The proprietary form of government in Maryland required its citizens to pay land rent. A record of these payments is contained in the

Rent Rolls. The entries are listed by tract-names in each county. The earliest Rent Rolls were not considered to be government documents, but the private property of the Proprietor. The largest single collection is contained in the Calvert Papers in the Maryland Historical Society, *q.v.* The Land Office collection of Rent Rolls begins in 1734 and is for both the Eastern and Western Shore counties.

A companion series to the Rent Rolls are the Debt Books, arranged by the names of individual debtors. They provide the names of the tracts and the extent of acreage held by each debtor. Those for the Eastern Shore start in 1733; those for the Western Shore begin twenty years later in 1753.

Chancery Courts heard suits brought before them. In the Land Office there is an index of both plaintiffs and defendants referred to in the records of this court. Some Chancery Court Records and Provincial Court Records have been published in the *Archives of Maryland*.

The Maryland Historical Society

Founded in 1844, the Society has headquarters at 201 West Monument Street, Baltimore, Maryland. Its main building, erected in 1847, is the three-story, brick town house of the Baltimore philanthropist, Enoch Pratt. It has a library, storage space, and a gallery addition known as the H. Irvine Keyser Memorial.

The Society has a noteworthy collection of Maryland genealogies. Many of these are in manuscript form; a few have been published; more of them are typewritten or mimeographed. Some consist of a series of elaborate charts or family trees.

In addition to family genealogies, there are collections of genealogical notes and the files of several prominent professional genealogists, as well as the notes and files of a number of highly competent amateurs. Worthy of mention are the names of Sears, Wilson, Turner and Hayward. Recently the William N. Wilkins Foundation presented to the Society, carded and ready for use, the mammoth collection of genealogical notes and references of Mr. Wilkins. A calendar of the items in this gift is available.

Louis Dielman was a devoted member of the Society whose hobby was maintaining a file of newspaper clippings consisting chiefly of births, marriages and obituary notices. The value of the Dielman file in genealogical research in Maryland is inestimable. It is maintained today by volunteers who clip Baltimore and representative Maryland newspapers for the purpose of keeping the collection up to date.

In 1946 Mrs. Sumner A. Parker of Baltimore established the Parker

160

85:1:3-14

F146
G32

301-269-3915

...s in the Maryland Line in the Confederate Army, 1861-1865. No. ... 1945. 74 p.

...and Office and Prerogative Court Records of Colonial Maryland, Guide ... and Elizabeth Hartsook. No. 4, 1946. 124 p.

...ildings of the State of Maryland at Annapolis, Morris L. Radoff. No. ... 1954. xi, 140 p. Profusely illustrated.

...he County Courthouses and Records of Maryland. Part One: The ...urthouses, Morris L. Radoff. No. 12, 1960, xiv, 174 p. Part Two: ...he Records, in preparation.

THE LAND OFFICE

Formerly located in the Hall of Records Building, the Land Office ...w occupies quarters in the new Maryland Office Building in Annapolis. ...eated in 1680, the Land Office has served as the custodian of such rec...ds as land patents, chancery papers, proprietary rent rolls, surveys and ...ants, and of some court records. A good description of its holdings is ...und in the publication No. 4 (1946), of the Hall of Records Commis...n, cited above.

In the earliest days of the Maryland colony, as a means of stimulating ...migration, and to compensate leaders of colonizing groups for the cost ... transportation to the New World, land was granted by Lord Baltimore ... the First Conditions of Plantation. This condition obtained until ...683. After that time, money was required for the purchase of land. ...s a result, the earlier books in the Land Office, containing the names of ...ersons for whom transportation-land was claimed, provide an important ...urce of the first Maryland immigrants. The Early Settlers List refers ... these patent records.

All persons for whom patents were issued, or for whom grants were ...ssigned, are to be found in one index at the Land Office. The names of ... tracts of land, listed by counties, and with references to the original ...tents, surveys, or grants, are provided in a companion index. To trace ... transfers of land after the date of the recording of the original grant, ...unty deed books in the Hall of Records should be consulted.

In the Land Office conveyances also appear in the Provincial Court ...ords, 1637-1776, and in the records of the General Court of the West...n Shore, 1776-1805. In this connection, the term "Western Shore" ...rs to that part of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay. The ...

Rent Rolls. The entries are listed by tract-names in each coun... earliest Rent Rolls were not considered to be government docum... the private property of the Proprietor. The largest single colle... contained in the Calvert Papers in the Maryland Historical Socie... The Land Office collection of Rent Rolls begins in 1734 and is f... the Eastern and Western Shore counties.

A companion series to the Rent Rolls are the Debt Books, arra... the names of individual debtors. They provide the names of the ... and the extent of acreage held by each debtor. Those for the E... Shore start in 1733; those for the Western Shore begin twenty yea... in 1753.

Chancery Courts heard suits brought before them. In the La... fice there is an index of both plaintiffs and defendants referred to ... records of this court. Some Chancery Court Records and Pro... Court Records have been published in the Archives of Maryland. ...

THE MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Founded in 1844, the Society has headquarters at 201 West M... ment Street, Baltimore, Maryland. Its main building, erected in ... is the three-story, brick town house of the Baltimore philanthr... Enoch Pratt. It has a library, storage space, and a gallery ad... known as the H. Irvine Keyser Memorial.

The Society has a noteworthy collection of Maryland geneal... Many of these are in manuscript form; a few have been published, ... of them are typewritten or mimeographed. Some consist of a ser... elaborate charts or family trees.

In addition to family genealogies, there are collections of genealo... notes and the files of several prominent professional genealogists, ... as the notes and files of a number of highly competent amat... Worthy of mention are the names of Sears, Wilson, Turner and ...ward. Recently the William N. Wilkins Foundation presented to ... Society, carded and ready for use, the mammoth collection of genea... cal notes and references of Mr. Wilkins. A calendar of the items in ... gift is available.

Louis Dielman was a devoted member of the Society whose h... was maintaining a file of newspaper clippings consisting chiefly of bi... marriages and obituary notices. The value of the Dielman file ...

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 161

ANCESTOR Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hantzorgh

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Christian County Kentucky Marriage Records, 1797–1850 F457 C55 M3

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Gary, Cordelia C, 1970

p. 99	Pool, Polly	Samuel McCord	L Feb 3, 1812 M Feb 6, 1812	By Joseph Clark JP	[Van Pool]
p. 99	Pool, Elizabeth	Jacob Messamore	L May 2, 1815 M May 2, 1815	By Joseph Clark	[Van Poo]
p. 100	Pool, Jane	William Clark	L Jan 18, 1820 M Jan 21, 1820	By Joseph Clark, JP	[Van Pool]
p. 101	Poole, Timothy B	Polly L. Brown	L June 18, 1822 M June 20, 1822	By Joseph Clark, JP	[Van Pool]
p. 101	Pool, Charity B.	Thomas Long	L Apr 12, 1825 M Apr 17, 1825	By Joseph Clark JP	[Van Pool]
p. 101	Pool, Margaret	Wiley Ladd	L Nov 17, 1829 M Nov 23, 1829	By John Bobbit MG	[Van Pool]
p. 102	Pool, Francis	John H. Crowder	L Dec 16, 1831 M Dec 22, 1831	By James A. Lindsay MG	
p. 102	Pool, Ann	Nicholas Simpson	L Apr 19 1832 M Apr 19, 1832	By Lemuel Clark JP	[Van Pool]
p. 102	Pool, Mary B.	William Davie	L Oct 29, 1832 M Oct 30, 1832	By James A. Lindsay MG	
p. 102	Pool, Elizabeth S.	Miles G. Redford	L Dec 11, 1835 M Dec 24, 1835	By J. M. Pendleton MG	
p. 103	Pool, James M.	Jane Nix	L Dec 11, 1844 M Dec 12, 1844	By E. S. Quisenberry JP	[Van Pool]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1921 SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 162

ANCESTOR Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Christian Co. Marriage Records 1797-1850

INCLUDING CALL NO. cont.

p.103	Pool, Sarah C.	Edward Rives	L Sept 18, 1837 M Sept 26, 1837	By Sam B. White MG
p.103	Pool, Martha A.	Joseph S. Caldwell	L Feb 3, 1838 M ?	?
p.103	Pool, Clarissa H.	Stephen W. Keys	L Aug 17, 1838 M Aug 23, 1838	By Lemuel Clark, JP [Van Pool]
p.103	Pool, Pernesee Bata	Alexander Wood	L June 27, 1840 M June 28, 1840	By Benjamin F. Hawkins MG [Van Pool]
p.103	Pool, Martha J.	William Griffey	L Nov 21, 1844 ?	?
p.104	Pool, William H.	Sarah F. Woolsey	L. Aug 9, 1848 M Aug 10, 1848	By J. Clark JP [Van Pool]
p.104	Pool, Sarah V.P.	Henry Childress	L Sep 6, 1847 M Sep 16, 1847	By Benjamin F. Hawkins MG
p.104	Pool, Milly	David J. McCord	L Feb 29, 1848 M Feb 29, 1848	By J. Clark [Van Pool]
p.105	Pool, Sarah J.	Thomas H. Walker	L Jan 12, 1849 M Jan 14, 1849	By J. Clark
p.105	Pool, Sarah E.	James H. Francis	L Dec 18 1849 M Dec 20, 1849	By J. Clark [Van Pool]

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 163

ANCESTOR P'Pool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartengel

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marrige Records of Calloway County Ky

INCLUDING CALL NO. Part I & Part II Dorry R. Hatcher 1967

1823-46 1852-59

Part I

p. 1. ACREE, Joel B. - Rowlett, Lucy B. 11/25/1845 1a

p. 63 P'POOL, Benjamin - ~~[illegible]~~ Fares, Elizabeth Ann - d.l.p. 12/6/1841 ✓

P'POOL, Hezekiah H. - McKenney, Rebecca - 8/28/1834 ✓

P'POOL, Martha N. - Martin, Lewis M. - 7/28/1836

P'POOL, Mary Ann - Jackson, Robert - d.l.p. 7/21/1841 ✓

P'POOL, Sally - Cook, Lewis - 11/6/1825

Part II

	Resident	Age	Birthplace	Date
p. 15 POOL R.H.	Calloway	24	Calloway	7/16/1858
Henslee, Cecily	Calloway	19	Greene Co. Ark.	
P'POOL, R.W.	Calloway	66w	VA	7/8/1853
Melton, Cheney	Calloway	44w	Muhlenberg Co. Ky	
POOL, Caroline K.	"	18 ~~24~~	~~Ky~~ Calloway	10/10/1852
Schroeder, Obediah	"	24 ~~18~~	~~Calloway~~ KY	
POOL, Mary Ann	"	16 ~~26~~	~~[illegible]~~ Calloway	1/2/1853
Schroeder, Lafayette	"	26 ~~16~~	Mason Co. Ky ~~Calloway~~	
POOL, Mary M.	"	21	~~Ky~~ Calloway	
Bynum, S.E.	"	22	Henderson Co Ky	

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1501 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

d.l.p. = date license purchased i.e. no return given

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 164

ANCESTOR POOL - P'POOL - PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER C. Hartough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Letter from secretary of Dunklin County

INCLUDING CALL NO. Genealogical Society

1. There are 6 volumes of cemetery records for Dunklin Co. — No sexton records

2. Cardwell at one time but not now, had a newspaper. Not in existence for many years

3. Dunklin County Democrat could have an obituary.

4. Book about Cardwell:

   History and Genealogy of Buffalo Township
   Cardwell, Missouri 1843–1972
   by
   Mrs. Miles (Rose Sisson) Horner
   Cardwell, MO

5. Name of historian for Dunklin Co. Genealogical Society — will also do research for a fee:

   Mrs. Jayne Selby
   Box 217
   Arbyrd, MO 63821

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 165

ANCESTOR Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH U.C. Berkeley MAIN RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Cumberland Parrish, Lunenburg County, VA

INCLUDING CALL NO. 1746-1816 Vestry Book 1746-1816

Landon C. Bell, Richmond VA: The William Byrd Press, Inc. 1930

F232 C94B4

Daughter of Caldwell?

p.170, 171 Edmund Parker[4] Bacon (John[3], John[2], Edmund[1]), married November 21, 1781 Martha Pettypool.[17] His will is dated November 1, 1825 and was probated in Lunenburg County, November 14, 1825.[18]

They had:

1. Richard [Caldwell?] C.[5] Bacon, married Jan 21, 1817, Mary E. Jordan
2. Gillie[5] M. Bacon,
3. Lyddall Bacon[5],
4. Mary A. D.[5] Bacon (called "Polly"), who married May 9 1804 Isaac Oliver.
5. Sally[5] Bacon, married June 2, 1807, Peter Jones. William + Mary Quarterly (X, 270) says one of the daughters was "Sally Glenn." The will mentions one of the daughters as "Sallie G. Jones." She married June 2, 1807, Peter Jones Jr.,[19] who was "Major" Peter Jones, by whom she had: Julia[6] Jones, who married Dr. Henry May.[20]
6. Susanna R.[5] Bacon, who married Nov. 20, 1807, Peter R. Bland.
7. Narcissa[5] Bacon, who married November 30, 1812, William Henry Taylor,[21] Clerk of Lunenburg County 1814-1846.
8. Montfort S.[5] Bacon[22]
9. Young H.[5] Bacon

17. William and Mary Quarterly, X, 270
18 Will Book 8, p. 523
19 Old Free State II 403 and Rev. Cameron's Register
20 For the May Family see: Old Free State, II, 311-319.
21 Old Free State, II, 445, 366.

22 The name is spelled in the will "Mountford" and in William and Mary Quarterly (X 270) "Mountford"; It should be Montfort. The name suggested with the Montfort ancestor of a branch of the family.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 166

ANCESTOR Pettypool
PLACE OF RESEARCH U.C. Berkeley MAIN RESEARCHER C. Hartsough
DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Cumberland Parish cont.
INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.276 The next oldest will in Lunenburg County, Virginia is that of Edward Ragsdale, doubtless
Edward[4] Ragsdale (bap. Jan. 12, 1723-4), son of Godfrey[3] Ragsdale.
The will, dated Dec. 17, 1779, was probated July 13, 1780.[144] It mentions his wife Mallie Ragsdale, and the following children:

1. Edward[5] Ragsdale
2. William[5] Ragsdale
3. John[5] Ragsdale
4. Baxter[5] Ragsdale
5. Joshua[5] Ragsdale
6. Martha[5] Petty Poole Not a child probably a grandchild - Edward Pettypool mentioned in will (p. 2035) as a joint legatee
7. Ann[5] Neblett
8. Elizabeth[5] Ragsdale
9. Lathy[5] Ragsdale
10. Jemima[5] Ragsdale

144 Will Book 3, p. 46

17 Sept 1759 ↓

p.369 18 Ordered that Wm Gordon Wm Lone Wm Pool David Christopher & George Grimes do meet at Richard Coalmans on Monday the 12th of Novemr next & Procession all the Lands between Nottoway River and Meherrin River from Hampton Wader Road to Wiriningham road and make returns according to Law.

p.350 A.D. 1755 4 November 1755
Ordered that Cap. William Pool & Saml Manner do meet at John Taylor Dukes on the third Monday in February next and do Procession all the Lands between the Old Road, Roanoke River, flatt Creek & Miles Creek & do make return thereof accord to Law.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 167

ANCESTOR Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH U.C. Berkeley MAIN RESEARCHER O. Hartvigl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Cumberland Parrish cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.403 at a Vestry held for this parish the 23rd of September 1767

(Colwell?)

13 Ordered that Zack, Eastis + Colonel Petti Poole procession all land between Couches Creek the North Meherrin + the Court house road, to the head of Couches Creek.

---

p.421 at a Vestry held for Cumberland Parrish in the County of Lunenburg at the Courthouse on Friday the 13th of Decr, 1771.

4. Ordered that Abraham Andrews and John Granger procession all the land between Crooked Creek and Bears element Creek, Pools old path and Meherrin River.

~~p.451 At a Vestry held for Cumberland Parish at the Courthouse the 8th day of January, 1784.~~

5. Ordered that John Ragsdale and Benjamin Gee procession all the land between ~~Bears Element~~ Crooked Creek ~~the~~ and Bears Element, Pools old path + Jennings road.

---

p.451 at a Vestry held for Cumberland Parish at the Courthouse the 8th day of January 1784.

4. Ordered that Thomas Ingram and John Granger procession all the land between Crooked Creek and Bears element Creek, Pools old path and Meherrin River.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 168

ANCESTOR Pettypool
PLACE OF RESEARCH U.C. Berkeley MAIN RESEARCHER C. Hartsough
DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Cumberland Parish cont.
INCLUDING CALL NO.

5, Ordered that John Ragsdale and John Dixon procession all ~~lands~~ the land between Crooked Creek and Bears Element, Pools old path and Jenings road.

p. 501 Returns of Processioning in obedience to an Order of Vestry of the 17th September, 1759. Before the Division of Cumberland Parish.

1760 No. 3 Returns of Joshua Mabry, Dennis Leeke, Amos Timms, Junr.

The land of John Watson, Junr. present himself, Wm. Pool, Senr, Thos. Taylor ~~Jno. Watson~~

of Thomas Taylor Senr, Do. himself, Wm. Pool Senr, Jno. Watson

of William Pool, Senr, Do. himself Clade Cortney Adam Pool + Thomas Taylor Senr,

of John Robertson, Do. Jno. Sarjant, Adam Pool. ~~Wm. Pool + Son Adam~~, ~~John Watson~~

of John McLen, Do. Wm. Pool + Son Adam, John Watson

p.524 13. Returns by Zachary Estes and Caldwell P[etty] P[oole], Processioners, 30th of March, 1768.
Agreeable to order of Vestry we the subscribers have processioned all the land mentioned in the said order,

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 169

ANCESTOR Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH N.C. Berkeley MAIN RESEARCHER C. Hartwright

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Cumberland Parish cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.543 No. 25 Returns by Edward Ragsdale and Nathaniel ~~Lafoon~~ Lafoon, Process, 14th March, 1772

Who processioned ~~under~~ the lands under mentioned,

Robert Moore land — Present Frederick Pool + Charles Parish

Frederick Pools land — " Samuel Pearce + Frederick Pool

---

p554 At a Vestry held for Cumberland Parish at the Courthouse the 10th day of Feby., 1780, the following processioners were appointed, (viz) for

No. 12 Edward P. Pool and Robert Harding

---

p.557 No. 15 Returns by Richard Ingram and Ward Hudson, Processioners

... the line between ~~Bea~~ Beazley and Pool the line between Pool and Crenshaw the line between Dupree and Crenshaw, the line between Burton and the Widow Pool.

to leave the parish, and Mr. Devereux Jarratt applied "for a title" to the parish.

But Mr. Jarratt did not come to the parish, nor, it seems, did Mr. Craig leave. Just what course the matter took does not appear. Pages 66 and 67 of the vestry book are missing and page 68 is blank. The lost pages might have thrown some light on the subject, but this is, of course, a surmise.

It seems Mr. Ragsdale changed his mind again, and decided to let the vestry have his land, and presumably Mr. Jarratt withdrew in favor of Mr. Craig, for at a meeting of the Vestry June 4, 1762, the record reads:

"The Rever[d]. Mr. James Craig by his consent and the unanimous consent of this vestry is received into this Parish as Rector of the same.

"Ordered that the Rev[d]. Mr. James Craig be allowed forty pounds per annum for his Board till the Gleebe is completed.

"Ordered the Gleebe Buildings be Lett according to an order of Vestry made August 10th, 1761."[16]

At a later meeting, August 21, 1762, some changes were made in the plans for the Glebe House, mutually satisfactory to the Vestry and to Mr. Craig.

From this time forward Reverend James Craig attended the meetings of the Vestry with great regularity up to February, 1780. In that year the records show that he was present at a meeting held February 10,[17] but at the meetings on July 13, August 10, and November 16th, it does not appear that he was present. There was but a single meeting of the vestry in 1781. It was held on December 13, and he was not mentioned as present. Considering the condition of the country, at the time, the events of the Revolutionary War then in progress, and that Virginia was becoming more and more the theatre of military operations, there is probably no significance in the circumstance of his absence from the Vestry meetings. He was probably engaged in important work which kept him away, as his mill on Flat Rock Creek was a sort of commissary depot, for provisions for the military forces.

[16] V. B. post, p. 383.
[17] V. B. post, p. 442.

The Vestry met twice in 1782, but he is not recorded as present at a meeting until that of May 17, 1783, when he is not only recorded as present, but along with the Church Wardens signed the minutes.[18]

Thereafter until his death Reverend Mr. Craig attended the vestry meetings with fair regularity.

It is said that he officiated for churches in Halifax County, but the circumstances under which this was done are not clear. Dr. Goodwin says briefly that he officiated "in Halifax County for several years."[19] This statement appears to be based upon a letter written by Reverend Mr. Dresser in 1830[20] wherein speaking of a certain period ending in 1787 he said: "The Rev. James Craig, of Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg, ... officiated a part of the time in this County[21] during three or four of the last years,—a gentleman highly esteemed both as a man and a preacher."

This statement taken in conjunction with the extant Vestry records of Cumberland Parish seem to make it clear that such service as he performed in Halifax County was temporary and transient, and as a guest or visiting minister.

The last meeting of the Vestry of Cumberland Parish at which he is recorded as present was that held July 27, 1793, at Reedy Creek Church, when along with Henry Stokes he signed the minutes of the meeting.[22]

There was a single meeting of the Vestry in 1794; it was held April 2nd. Reverend James Craig was not present. He was probably unable to attend, and was approaching the end of his earthly sojourn. The Vestrymen were ordered to pay the money they had collected "to James Buford for the Reverend James Craig."[23] And the next meeting of the Vestry, that of May 15th, 1795, records his death by ordering "that the Church Wardens of this Parish do advertise for a minister to supply the

[18] V. B. post, p. 449.
[19] *The Colonial Church in Virginia*, 261.
[20] Meade: *Old Churches and Families of Virginia*, II, 10.
[21] Halifax.
[22] V. B. post, p. 481.
[23] V. B. post, p. 482.

174

vacancy in this parish occasioned by the death of the Reverend James Craig."[24]

His successor was not chosen until December 23, 1795, when Reverend Dr. John Cameron was elected "Rector and Minister" of the parish.

Reverend James Craig was not only a parish minister, he was a substantial man of affairs of his community. In 1764 the list of tithes taken by Thomas Tabb listed him for six tithes and as the owner of three hundred and eighty acres of land. Two of these tithes were John Byng and Edward Bullock, probably indentured servants, and at least three of his tithes were slaves. In 1772 he was listed with fifteen tithes, and "a Riding Chair," the ownership of which indicated, in those days, a measure of affluence. Apparently at this time he owned thirteen slaves. In 1775 he was listed with nineteen tithes, while in 1783 the tax records show that he owned forty slaves and was listed with eleven white tithes and a riding chair besides.[25]

He owned a mill on Flat Rock Creek, near the present town of Kenbridge, known in the decades after the Civil War as Bagley's Mill. There is a tradition among his descendants that his mill was a cloth manufacturing establishment as well as a grist mill, but upon what authority the statement rests is not known.

Reverend James Craig's experience with Tarleton, is a well known incident of the Revolution.

On July 9, 1781, Colonel Banestre Tarleton left Cobham on one of his destructive raids "with orders to ravage the country as far as New London, in Bedford County; to destroy a depot of supplies supposed to be at Prince Edward Court House, to intercept any British prisoners or American light troops, returning to the northward from Greene's army; and then to retire at his leisure to Suffolk."[26] In making this raid Tarleton's expedition travelled four hundred miles, and was engaged in it fifteen days.[27]

One of Tarleton's acts as he passed through Lunenburg on his

[24] V. B. post, p. 482.
[25] The records subsequent to 1783 have not been examined for such data.
[26] *The Old Free State*, I, 252; Carrington: *Battles of the Revolution*, 610.
[27] Id.

westward[28] march was to destroy Reverend James Craig's mill and the provisions depot there maintained.

Bishop Meade gives an account of the happening[29] and Howe[30] also has an account of it. The accounts do not agree in all particulars; the discrepancies, which are not important, are noticed by the author in his former work.[31] Tarleton, it seems, required the old parson to "off with his coat and assist in slaughtering his pigs for their use." He carried off too, all of the parson's slaves, but all except one, as soon as they could give Tarleton the slip returned home.

Reverend James Craig was one of the citizens of the County required by Tarleton to take a parole "not to take arms, be of counsel, or commit any other act that might militate against the success of the British Arms."

This parole of Reverend James Craig was the subject of the following communication to the Governor of the State:

"To his Excellency Thomas Nelson Esquire, Governor, or Chief Magistrate of the State of Virginia, and the Honorable the members of the Privy Council of the same:"

"The petition of the inhabitents of Lunenburg County humbly sheweth, That in a late excursion of Col. Tarleton's Legion through this county, many citizens were greatly injured in their property; and compelled (in order to obtain their personal liberty) to sign such paroles as their captors thought proper to dictate. We know these paroles, by Law, are not binding on peaceable citizens, thus taken from their own homes: But your Petitioners beg leave to represent to your Excellency and your Honors, the peculiar case of the Reverend James Craig, rector of Cumberland Parish in this county; a person eminently distinguished for his zeal & attachment to the cause of American Liberty; a rule of conduct adopted in the very earliest period and pertinaciously persisted in, through every vicissitude of the present contest; no less esteemed for his charity, devotion and exemplary piety in his public character, than respectable for his

[28] David Garland to Governor Nelson, *The Old Free State*, I, 253; *Calendar of Virginia State Papers*, II, 240-41.
[29] *Old Churches and Families of Virginia*, I, 484-5.
[30] *Virginia, Its History and Antiquities*, 359.
[31] *The Old Free State*, I, 254-55.

175

vacancy in this parish occasioned by the death of the Reverend James Craig."[84]

His successor was not chosen until December 23, 1795, when Reverend Dr. John Cameron was elected "Rector and Minister" of the parish.

Reverend James Craig was not only a parish minister, he was a substantial man of affairs of his community. In 1764 the list of tithes taken by Thomas Tabb listed him for six tithes and as the owner of three hundred and eighty acres of land. Two of these tithes were John Bytg and Edward Bullock, probably indentured servants, and at least three of his tithes were slaves. In 1772 he was listed with fifteen tithes, and "a Riding Chair," the ownership of which indicated, in those days, a measure of affluence. Apparently at this time he owned thirteen slaves. In 1775 he was listed with nineteen tithes, while in 1783 the tax records show that he owned forty slaves and was listed with eleven white tithes and a riding chair besides.[85]

He owned a mill on Flat Rock Creek, near the present town of Kenbridge, known in the decades after the Civil War as Bagley's Mill. There is a tradition among his descendants that his mill was a cloth manufacturing establishment as well as a grist mill, but upon what authority the statement rests is not known.

Reverend James Craig's experience with Tarleton, is a well known incident of the Revolution.

On July 9, 1781, Colonel Banastre Tarleton left Cobham on one of his destructive raids "with orders to ravage the country as far as New London, in Bedford County; to destroy a depot of supplies supposed to be at Prince Edward Court House, to intercept any British prisoners or American light troops, returning to the northward from Greene's army; and then to retire at his leisure to Suffolk." In making this raid Tarleton's expedition travelled four hundred miles, and was engaged in it fifteen days.[86]

One of Tarleton's acts as he passed through Lunenburg on his

84V. R. post, p. 402

85The records subsequent to 1783 have not been examined for such data.

86The Old Free State, I, 252; Carrington: Battles of the Revolution, 610-616.

westward[87] march was to destroy Reverend James Craig's mill and the provisions depot there mentioned.

Bishop Meade gives an account of the happening[88] and Bruce[89] also has an account of it. The accounts do not agree in all particulars; the discrepancies, which are not important, are noticed by the author in his former work.[90] Tarleton, it seems, required the old parson to "off with his coat and assist in slaughtering his pigs for their use." He carried off too, all of the parson's slaves, but all except one, as soon as they could give Tarleton the slip returned home.

Reverend James Craig was one of the citizens of the County required by Tarleton to take a parole "not to take arms, be of counsel, or commit any other act that might militate against the success of the British Arms."

This parole of Reverend James Craig was the subject of the following communication to the Governor of the State:

"To his Excellency Thomas Nelson Esquire, Governor, or Chief Magistrate of the State of Virginia, and the Honorable the members of the Privy Council of the same:"

"The petition of the inhabitants of Lunenburg County humbly shewith, That in a late excursion of Col. Tarleton's Legion through this county, many citizens were greatly injured in their property; and compelled (in order to obtain their personal liberty) to sign such paroles as their captors thought proper to dictate. We know these paroles, by Law, are not binding on peaceable citizens, thus taken from their own homes: But your Petitioners beg leave to represent to your Excellency and your Honors, the peculiar case of the Reverend James Craig, rector of Cumberland Parish in this county; a person eminently distinguished for his zeal & attachment to the cause of American Liberty; a rule of conduct adopted in the very earliest period and pertinaciously persisted in, through every vicissitude of the present contest; no less esteemed for his charity, devotion and exemplary piety in his public character, than respectable for his

87Letter of Calland to Governor Nelson, The Old Free State, I, 253; Calendar of Virginia State Papers, II, 240-41.

88Old Churches and Families of Virginia, I, 484-5.

89Bruce, The Clergy and Ministers, 239.

90The Old Free State, I, 258-59.

virtues in private life, equally alert in engaging in every scheme for the welfare of his country and the success of its arms; and successful in removing dangerous prejudices from the minds of the people, by drawing the proper line, and pointing out the true distinctions between resistance of Lawless power and Rebellion. This Gentleman, after seeing the cruel vengeance of the enemy, in the destruction of a very great part of his property, and himself treated with indignity and insult, tho' in a very low and precarious state of health; was detained as a prisoner until he subscribed an engagement not to take arms, be of council, or commit any other act that might militate against the success of the British Arms,' and all this under a pretence, that in addition to his other crimes, he had at that time a Public Magazine at his house.

Your Petitioners consider it as a public misfortune to be deprived of the ministerial office which has been exercised by Mr. Craig, since the declaration of independency, for a very small and precarious reward, no way adequate to the trouble & fatigue attending it, but which he can now no longer execute in the manner directed by Congress, without exposing himself to dangers, from which his country, in its present vulnerable state, cannot protect him.

Your petitioners therefore pray that the Executive will consider how far Mr. Craig is bound by these engagements; and as far as may be consistent with the Constitution and the Articles of War, endeavor to have him exchanged—And your Petitioners, as in duty bound will ever pray &c.

12th Aug. 1781.

D. Stokes, Jnr. Colo.,
J. Garland, Magistrate,
James Johnson, Magistrate,
John Cureton,
Commissioner, Tax,
John Bowers,
W. Hayes [?], Capt.U.S. S.[?]
Ellick Moore,
Moses Hurt,

Danl. Dejarnott,
W. Glenn, 2d Lieut. [?]
Benj. Edmundson,
R. Hayes,
John Hammock,
Robert Chappell,
Ed'd Brodnax, L. Collo.
Joshua Ragsdale, Capt.
Wm. Taylor,

John Ballard, Jr., Magistrate,
John Robunson [Robinson?]
Thos. Williams,
Alexander Rudder, Junr.,
John Ragsdal,
Chas. Cross,
John Hardie, Senr.,
David Moor,
Thos. Lewis,
George Hightower,
Jno. Mallory,
John Cross,
Thos. Jones,
Benj. Tomlinson,
Jo. Knight,
John Booker,
Peter Andrus,
Thos. Hayse,
William Coopper,
John Lucas,
Fred. Andrus,
Henry Gill,
Robt. Floyd,
John Allen,
Daniel Williams,
Jas. Beuford, Senr.,
James Buford,
Abraham Cocke,
John Hix,
Will. Stone,
William Gordan,
Stephen Wood,
Elisha Estes,
Jas. Murrell,
Thos. Dozier,
Baxter Poole,
John Pool,
Curtis Cates,

John Ussery,
Jeremiah Burnett,
David Walker,
Jeremiah Morgn [Morgan?]
Henry Gee,
Saml. Rudder,
John Connell,
Sakamus [?] Morgan,
James Amoss,
Abraham Anders,
Jno. Moody,
John Bailey,
David Vandyke,
Young Bowers,
Thos. Andrus,
Harris Tomlinson,
Sanford Bowers,
Henry VanDyck,
Lowry Baker [Baxter?],
Henry Young,
William Gill,
Wm. Tisdale,
Sam. Harris,
LeRoy Buford,
Thomas Leveritt,
Will. Love,
J. Buzendine,
William Tucker, Jr.,
Jas. Cates,
William Tucker,
William Dozier,
David Abernathy,
Martin Elliott,
Michail Johnson,
David Garland, late Colo.,
William Johnson,
Henery Hayes,
Rob. Brown,

Covington Hardy,	David Thomson,
John Calnel [?],	Wm. Ragsdale,
Nathaniel Laffoon,	Jon. Ruddy.

This paper is printed in the *Calendar of Virginia State Papers*[32] and as it there appears was reproduced in *The Old Free State*,[33] but the names of only seven or eight of the signers of the petition are given in the *Calendar*. The list in full of the signers of the petition, so far as is known, appears here, in print, for the first time.

Rev. James Craig's experiences with Tarleton, and this petition addressed to the Governor of Virginia in his behalf, and so numerously signed by citizens of the County fully attest his devotion, and the value of his services to the cause of the Colonies in the Revolutionary War.

One of his sons was a soldier of the war of 1812. This was George Craig who served as a First Lieutenant in the 1st Battalion and 73rd Regiment, in which Captain Lewis L. Taylor was a Captain, and of which Lieutenant Colonel Waddy Street was the Commanding Officer.[34]

A grandson, Major Edward Chambers Craig, and a great-grandson, Captain George C. Orgain,[35] and several other descendants served in the armies of the Confederate States of America.

A muster roll of Captain Orgain's Company, and mention of the date of its enlistment are given in *The Old Free State*.[36] But, so far as is known to this writer, no account of Major Edward Chambers Craig has ever been printed. He was born in Lunenburg County, Virginia, and, as is shown in the genealogy herewith presented, was the son of George Craig (1774-1828), and Ann Walthall Chambers, daughter of Edward Chambers and Martha Cousins. He married Ann Park Jones, daughter of Edward Montfort Jones and his wife Mary Ann Street of Lunenburg County.

---

[32] Vol. II, 323-4.
[33] I, 255-256.
[34] Lt. George Craig qualified June 11, 1812—*The Old Free State*, I, 282. He was a Justice of the County Court, 1816-1821—*The Old Free State*, 328.
[35] Otherwise Judge George C. Orgain, for many years Judge of the County Court of Lunenburg County. See *The Old Free State*, I, 342.
[36] Vol. I, Chapter XIII.

After his marriage he settled in Chesterfield County, Virginia, not far from Petersburg. His home was known as *Rosewood*. The house stood not very far from the railroad, and faced the little station, Walthall Junction.

Major Craig, as he was known, was a brother-in-law of John James Jones, who at the outbreak of the war resigned from the United States Navy. He and Mr. Jones and Captain Archer Dunn, who lived on a place adjoining *Rosewood*, served the Confederacy in the Quartermaster Department and were stationed at Petersburg. Major Craig had a son Waddy Street Craig, who, at the outbreak of the war was attending school in Lunenburg County. He too joined the Confederate forces and is said to have enlisted as a "sergeant with pay and rations under his father," although only fifteen at the time.

Two other sons of Major Craig were Confederate soldiers. These were John Anthony Craig and George Edward Craig.

George Edward Craig was a member of Company "D" of Virginia Volunteers, was wounded and captured at Drury's Bluff, and was confined, as a prisoner of war, in Fortress Monroe, where he remained for three months after the end of the war, before he would swear allegiance to what he termed a "Yankee lie."

John Anthony Craig was a member of Company "F" of Virginia Volunteers. He served under "Stonewall" Jackson, and ministered to him in his last moments, by providing his overcoat upon which Jackson reposed after he was fatally wounded. At a later time, after being transferred to another Company, John Anthony Craig served under General John B. Gordon, and became his secretary, serving in that capacity until the end of the war.[37]

The Craig home *Rosewood* saw some of the horrors of war, during General Benjamin F. Butler's attempt to take Petersburg. When it became apparent that the place was in the area where active military operations would soon be in progress, Major Craig, who was then in Petersburg, barely had time to reach his home and bring his family to safety. They were sent to Lunen-

---

[37] This information is furnished by Mrs. Harry E. Thixton, of Henderson, Kentucky.

177

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 178

ANCESTOR Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hautzinger

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriage Records 1765–1810 Mecklenburg Co. VA

INCLUDING CALL NO. Katherine B. Elliot 1963 Easley, S.C. Southern Historical Press, 1984 F232 M4 E55 1984

[son of Caldwell]

p 98 PETTIPOOLE, Wiltshire Gromarin — Martha Ingram
M.B. December 21, 1792 — Surety: William Green
Consent: Pines Ingram, father of Martha

p. 100 POOL, Alexander — Angelina Crowder
M.B. October 11, 1790 — Surety: Thomas Norment

POOLE, Mitchell — Nancy Christopher
M.B. August 16, 1797 — Surety: Turner Sharp

POOLE, William Jr. — Rebecca Tanner
M.B. January 17, 1797 — M. January 18, 1797
Minister: John Lloyd — Surety: Thomas Tanner

p.164 Ministers' Returns only

POOL, Mitchell — Elizabeth Loafman
Minister: William Richards — M. March 13, 1798

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 179

ANCESTOR Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg Co.

INCLUDING CALL NO. VA. Compiled by Prestwould Chapter, DAR
South Hill VA 1962 F232 M4 D3

p.135 P'Pool Allen — Sally P'Pool [Son of William[4] son of Seth[3]]
M.B. March 15, 1813 — Surety: Stephen P'Pool

P'Pool Edward — Mary LeNeve
M.B. October 9, 1838 — Surety: Robert A. Phillips
Consent: John LeNeve, father of Mary
[Edmond F. P. Pool]

P'Pool, Edward P. — Sally Gregory [Son of Stephen[5] son of William[4] son of Seth[3]]
M.B. April 18, 1836 — Surety: ~~Burwell Barron~~ John Clark
Minister: John B. Smith
Consent: ~~Peyton R. and Jane Talley, parent~~ James Williamson, guardian of Sally Gregory, daughter of Atha Gregory, deceased

P'Pool, Edward — Tarissa Ann Talley [Son of William[5] son of William[4] son of Seth[3]]
M.B. November 7, 1843 — Surety: Burwell Barron
Minister: John B. Smith
Consent: Peyton R. and Jane (Yancey) Talley, parents of Tarissa Ann Talley

p.136 P'Pool, George W. — Emily H. Yancey [Son of Stephen[5] son of William[4] son of Seth[3]]
M.B. October 30, 1837 — Surety: James Yancey
Consent: Richard Yancey, father of Emily

P'Pool John E. — Frances Blanks [Son of William[4] son of Seth[3]]
M.B. July 18, 1814 — Surety: John Blanks
Consent: Ann Blanks, mother of Frances

P'Pool Peterson — Elizabeth A. Cheatham Who is he?
M.B. October 13, 1835 — Surety: Woodson V. Johnson

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 186

ANCESTOR Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Mecklenburg Co. Marriages 1811-1853

INCLUDING CALL NO.

P'Pool Spencer — Elizabeth Talley [Son of William[5] son of William[4] son of Seth[3]
M.B. February 6, 1844 — Surety: William L. Yancey
Consent: Peyton R. Talley, father of Elizabeth

P'Pool, William — Jane Talley
M.B. August 15 1814 — M. August 30 1814 [Son of William[4] son of Seth[3]]
Minister: Reuben Pickett — Surety: Stephen P'Pool
Consent: Stephen P'Pool, guardian of Jane Talley
Jane dau. Peyton R. + Elizabeth Gresham Talley - Genforment

P'Pool, William — Mary Martha Ragsdale
M.B. March 10, 1828 — M. March 13 1828
Minister: James McAden — Surety: Hutchins F. Tanner
Consent: Washington Maddex, executor of her father's estate, gives consent as Mary Martha is under 21 years of age

P'Pool, William — Sarah Bugg
M.B. July 19 1830 — Surety: William Turner
Minister: James McAden

P'Pool, William — Frances Owen [Son of Stephen[5] son of William[4] son of Seth[3]
M.B. October 2, 1837 — Surety: Edmond F. P'Pool
Consent: Thomas Owen, father of Frances

p. 128 Overby, Hezekiah — Elizabeth Pool
M.B. November 7, 1823 — M. November 22, 1823
Minister: Pleasant Gold — Surety: James Williamson
Consent: H.P. Pool, father of Elizabeth
Consent: Peter Z. Overby, father of Hezekiah

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 181

ANCESTOR: Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH: Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER: C. Hartrampf

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE: Mecklenburg Co. Marriages 1811-1853

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 70 Gray, Thomas A. — Louisa L. Pool
M.B. November 28, 1837 — Surety: William Hogan

p. 85 Hogan, William — Mary T. Poole
M.B. January 5, 1824 — M. February 12, 1824
Minister: Stephen Jones — Surety: Isaac Watson

p. 102 Kirkland, Howard — Polly Poole
M.B. February 25, 1813 — M. April 17, 1813
Minister: James Meacham — Surety: Burwell Coleman
Note: Daughter of Mitchell Poole

p. 129 ~~Ob~~ Overby, Robert Y. — Mary P'Pool — [Dau Stephen[5] son William[4]
M.B. October 28, 1820 — M. November 27, 1820
Minister: Pleasant Gold — Surety: Phillip Rainey

p. 19 Blanks, Joseph — Rebecca P'Pool — [Dau Stephen[5] son William[4]
M.B. January 15, 1827 — M. Feb. 18, 1827
Minister: Pleasant Gold — Surety: Stephen P'Pool

p. 135 P'Pool, Allen — Sally P'Pool — [Son of William[4]
M.B. March 15, 1813 — Surety: Stephen P'Pool

p. 187 ~~Wi~~ Williamson, James — Sally P'Pool — Dau of Benjamin
M.B. November 19 1821 — M. November 30, 1821
Minister: John S. Ravenscroft — Sur: Eggleston Overby
Consent: J.W. P'Pool father of Sally
Consent: Robert Williamson, father of James

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 182

ANCESTOR Pettypool

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartvogt

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Mecklenburg Co. Marriages 1811-1853

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.206 The name P'Pool appearing in the marriage records of Mecklenburg County may be puzzling to the reader unfamiliar with county names. In 1745, a William Petty Poole patented land on Modest Creek in that part of Brunswick County which became in 1746 Lunenburg County. The name William Petty Pool in later Lunenburg County records became William Pettypool. The name Pettypool was contracted in Mecklenburg Co. records to P'Pool, and later was shortened to the original Poole or Pool.

NOTES ON MARRIAGE RECORDS

In compiling this volume of early marriage records of Mecklenburg County, it was deemed advisable to examine the marriage records of Granville County, North Carolina, because of the close association of the early families in the two counties.

Many of the early residents of Granville County had settled first in Mecklenburg and later moved to Granville. Colonial Granville County was established in the same year, 1746, in which Lunenburg County was created. Warren, Vance and the present Granville, all bordering on Mecklenburg County, were a part of Colonial Granville County. Many of the early Mecklenburg County people owned land on both sides of the state line dividing the two counties; and in many of the early wills reference is made to land owned in North Carolina.

Until well into this century, the Roanoke River proved to be a social, as well as economic, barrier since to visit or transact business north of the river meant considerable travel to the nearest ferry. This was particularly true for those residing along the boundary line. As a result, the area of Mecklenburg County lying south of the Roanoke River was more closely allied, both socially and economically, with Granville County than with the area north of the river.

It is necessary, therefore, for one tracing family lineages to know the section of Mecklenburg County in which the family or person resided. Because of the division and settlement of early estates, one member of a family might be found owning land in Mecklenburg while another owned land in Granville County. The member residing in Mecklenburg County, in many cases, will be found to have married in Granville County; and just as frequently a member of the family living in Granville County was married in Mecklenburg County.

Since the deeds, wills, marriage and other records of the area comprising Mecklenburg County were recorded in Lunenburg County from 1746 to 1765, it seemed desirable to examine the records of Lunenburg County also. It is unfortunate that many of the early records of Lunenburg County have not survived the ravages and vicissitudes of time; and that there are few marriage records before 1780 that have been preserved.

The recorded records in other counties adjoining Mecklenburg have been checked but there are few that can

be identified as pertaining to Mecklenburg County. In this volume, there is listed 145 marriage records from other counties. All of them bear names to be found in early records of Mecklenburg County. Some are easily identified as being from Mecklenburg County. It was infeasible to examine or trace these records in detail, and some of the records will undoubtedly be found not applicable to Mecklenburg County. The primary purpose, in presenting this short list, has been to place before the researcher some other sources of marriage records pertaining to Mecklenburg County.

Notes have been added under many of the marriage records in this volume. These notes have been taken from abstracts of wills, and from other records collected and owned by the compilers.

The abbreviations used in this volume follow the format used in the volume "Marriage Records - 1811-1853" published in 1962. The date of the marriage bond is listed on the left under the name of the groom. The actual date of marriage, if found or different from the date of the bond, is listed on the right under the name of the bride.

Variations in spelling of Mecklenburg County names are listed below. Other notes have been added which the compiler believes will be of interest to the researcher and to the historian.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

Robert Munford, Richard Witton, John Speed, Henry Delony, Edmund Taylor, Benjamin Baird, John Camp, Thomas Erskine, John Potter, John Cox, Thomas Anderson, John Speed, Jr. and Samuel Hopkins, Gentlemen, acting under a Commission, dated March 1, 1765, from Francis Fauquier, Esquire, Lt. Gov. of the Colony and Dominion of Virginia, met at the home of Richard Swepson on Monday, March 11, 1765, and there organized the first county government for the new county of Mecklenburg.

The first Court for Mecklenburg County was held in the home of Richard Swepson on Monday, March 11, 1765.

PRESENT

Robert Munford	Thomas Anderson)	
John Camp	John Cox)	Gentleman
Thomas Erskine	John Speed, Junr.)	Justices
John Potter	Samuel Hopkins)	

183

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 184

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hartung

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Middlesex County - The Registers of

INCLUDING CALL NO. St. Dunstan's, Stepney Marriages 1568 - 1639

Edited by Thomas Colyer-Fergusson 1898 CS436 S76

p.171 7 Aug 1627 John Pettipoole of Ratcliffe carpenter + Mary Wellin of Shadwell, Widow.

19 Sept 1627 Samuell Pettipoole of Ratcliffe cordwinder + Alice Jackson of Wapping, Maid.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 185

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriage Records Calloway County, KY

INCLUDING CALL NO. Part I 1823-1846 Part II 1852-1859

Part I Hatcher, Danny R. 200 Broach Avenue, Murray KY 1967 F457 C17 H28 1967

p.63 P'Pool, Benjamin - Faris, Elizabeth Ann d.l.p. 12/6/1841

P'Pool, Hezekiah H. - McKinney, Rebecca - 8/28/1834
Consent: R.W. P'Pool

P'Pool, Martha N. - Martin, Lewis M. - 7/28/1836

P'Pool, Mary Jane - Jackson, Robert - d.l.p. 7/21/1841

P'Pool, Sally - Cook, Lewis - 11/6/1825
Consent: Seth P'Pool

Part II

		Resident	Age	Birthplace	date
p.15	Pool, R.H.	Calloway	24	Calloway	7/16/1858
	Henslee, Cicily	Calloway	19	Greene Co. Ark.	
	P'Pool, R.W.	Calloway	66w	VA	7/8/1853
	Melton, Chaney	Calloway	44w	Muhlenburg Co. KY	
p.17	Schroader, Lafayette	Calloway	26	Mason Co. KY	1/2/1853
	Pool, Mary Ann	Calloway	16	Calloway	
	Schroader, Obediah	Calloway	24	KY	10/10/1852
	Pool, Caroline K.	Calloway	18	Calloway	
	Bynum, S.E.	Calloway	22	Hickman Co. KY	10/4/1859
	Pool, Mary M.	Calloway	21	Calloway	

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 186

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL
PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hartzog
DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Hopkins County KY Cemeteries Volume IV, V & VI
INCLUDING CALL NO. Hopkins Co. Genealogical Society, 1970
F457 H8 H62 1970 v, 4, 5, 6

Volume IV

p. 30 Traylor Cemetery - Located off Hwy 293 4/10 mile from Government Church

Bertha L. P'Pool 1886 - 1946
Hubert J. P'Pool, 1881 - 1917
Elbert K. P'Pool, 1876 - 1943

p. 113 Rosedale Cemetery - Located in Dawson Springs, KY

Earnest Leslie Poole, 1909 - 1911

p. 127 Sallie H. Poole 1872 - 1953 Mother
Walter P. Poole, 1872 - 1935 Father

Vol. V

Olive Branch Cemetery Northwest Madisonville on Hy 1069

p. 122 James Pool, Apr. 13, 1887 - May 14, 1922 (Masonic)
Jackson Pool, July 6, 1893 - Dec. 16, 1929

F. M. Pool, March 3, 1854 - Feb. 25, 1922
N. J. Pool, May 1, 1858 - April 10, 1918

Bettie Pool, March 8, 1889 - June 28, 1939

p. 125 Orah Pool, 1880 - 1965 Cordelia J. 1871 - 1962

p. 133 Children of A. J. & M. A. Pool, Effie Dorcas Aug 12, 1890 - Oct 10, 1896, Inf. b & d. Nov 5, 1892

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P. O. BOX 1534 SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 187

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Hopkins ~~Ky~~ Co. Cemeteries cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.142 A.J. Pool May 1, 1866 - May 20, 1947 Father
M.A. Pool, May 28, 1872 - March 29, 1927 Mother

p.151 F.E. Pool, Jr., 1930 - 1931
Ayer, Pool, 1878 - 1965
Curtis Morton Pool, ~~1882 - 19~~ April 25, 1919 - April 23, 1947

Mrs. Cindie Pool, 1882 - 1954

p.152 Thomas L. Pool, 1895 - 1956 Laura W., 1894 -

Vol. VI

Odd Fellows Cemetery - West Center St. Madisonville KY

p.64 Dora M. Poole, February 10, 1878 - June 13, 1943 (Mother)
Ana Eggelston, May 28, 1900 - Feb. 28, 1949 (Dau.)

p.107 Samuel E. Pool, Dec. 29, 1879 - July 23, 1910 Father + Mother
Richard H.

p.150 Aubrey R. Pool Jan. 30, 1905 - June 16, 1964 Father
Nora Lee, Feb. 16, 1901 - Mother
Aubrey R., Jr. May 28, 1926

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 188

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Hopkins Co. Cemeteries cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Vol. I

p. 67 Concord Cemetery - White Plains KY

Martha J. Pool b. June 22, 1867 - d. Sept. 18, 1934

Southards Cemetery - Located about 1 1/4 mile off Hwy 112 N. near Southards Christian Church

p. 157 James Clifton Poole b. 1876 - d. 1959

Harlin Eugene Poole b. 1915 - d. 1929

Vol. III

Pleasant View Cemetery - Located on Pleasant View Road

p. 123 Vance, son of R.D. + C.C. Poole, April 19, 1899 - July 4, 1903

Lena K. dau. of R.D. + C.C. Poole, July 10, 1907 - July 15, 1907

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 189

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hautapyl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Kentucky Records Hopkins County Marriages
INCLUDING CALL NO. 1869–1900 Hammers, Marian 1967 F457 H8 H3

p.94	Pool, T.M.	Susan Gooch		Jan 29, 1878
p.95	Pool, E.F.P.	Alice L. Shaw		Feb 17, 1886
p.95	POOL, G.W.P.	Annie T. Shelton		Feb 24, 1886 —
p.95	Pool, A.J.	Mandia Bowles		Oct 13, 1886
p.96	Pool, G.W.P.	Annie M. McGregor		July 1, 1891 —
p.97	POOL, Augustow	Jennie Dever		March 8, 1892
p.97	Pool, G.G.	Nancy A. Brown		May 28, 1893
p.97	POOL, L.W.	Ladie C. Neisz		Nov. 27, 1895
p.98	POOL, G.L.P. (George Leslie)	Cora N. Dockery		Oct 26, 1897
p.98	Pool, L.H.P. (Luther Herbert)	Melcenia Ridley		Oct. 26, 1899
p.29	Critser, Wm. B.	Venona Pool		Feb. 22, 1894
p.113	Stevens, L.H.	Anna M. Pool	G.W.P. widow	Nov 4, 1894
p.116	Smith, Geo.	Effie Pool		Feb. 14, 1900

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1933 SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 190

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartung

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Caldwell County KY Cemeteries

INCLUDING CALL NO. Mrs. E. ~~[illegible]~~ Atawanna Thomas Kyle 1967

F 457 C15 K9

Thanks to Mrs. Ora N. Cravens P'Pool ... Mrs. Audrey P'Pool

p.283 HART CEMETERY - Located on Mrs Rob Cotton Farm Dawson Springs Quad.

3 Children of
Martha P'Pool and Charlie Vanhoosier
James Clifton Vanhoosier
b May 20, 1927 d July 1929
Richard VanHoosier
b. May 6, 1929 d. Aug 1929
Ruby Vanhoosier
b+d Apr 24, 1933

CROSS ~~SPRINGS~~ ROADS CEMETERY DAWSON SPRINGS S.W. QUADRANGLE

p.286 Mary I, Pool 1886-1914
Richard A. Pool 1881-1948

Lucinda E. P'Pool
b. May 9, 1878 - Feb. 3, 1959

p.287 Rufus M, Pool 1910-1962
(Son of Abner and Isabelle Franklin)

p.289 Son - Woodrow P'Pool 1915-1919
Son - Richard P'Pool 1923-1932

Annie P'Pool 1898-19
Claude P'Pool ~~[illegible]~~ 1890-1934

Elmer P'Pool
b. Sept. 16, 1889 d Feb. 23, 1919

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY • P. O. BOX 1551 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 191

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartinger

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Caldwell Co. Cemeteries cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Fannie P'Pool ~~Ale~~ Alexander
b. Oct 21, 1881 - d. Feb 1, 1953

p.292 Vera P'Pool (R.N.)
b. Dec. 4, 1896 d. May 28, 195?

DUNNING CEMETERY Located off Highway 91

p.293 Sarah Thomas P'Pool buried here she was wife of James H. P'Pool
dau. of Christopher C. Thomas A.B. 1875 (Sandstone)

NEWSOM CEMETERY On Highway 91

p.294 John W. P'Pool
b. Sept. 15, 1859 - d. May 19, 1936
Cora A.
b July 10, 1861 d. Feb. 8, 1951

In line with Dunning & Pool monument
Charlie 1890-1890
Adah 1880-1881
Ella M. 1881-1892
Thurmon 1892-1894 Prob. Pool

p.295 Henry Garrett P'Pool
b. Mar. 17, 1895 - d. Apr 18, 1964
Henry G. P'Pool
Ky. Cpl. Co. D 162 Inf. W.W. I

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P.O. BOX 1634, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 192

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER C. Hinterroph

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Caldwell County KY Cemeteries cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

PRINCETON EAST QUADRANGLE

POOL CEMETERY On highway 91

p.174 Jas. Monroe Pool 1825-1902
Mary E. Pool 1837-1916

Elizabeth B, dau. of
J.M. + M.F. Pool
b. Dec 9, 1873 d. Sept. 6, 1876
Adelia dau. of
J.M. + M.F. Pool
b. July 31, 1866 d. Sept 26, 1866

Robert Ann Pool
b. Aug. 15, 1862 d. Aug 16, 1863

John Robert Pool
b. + d. Aug. 10, 1859

Mary L. wife of
Dr. T.B. Pool
b. Mar. 1, 1804 d. Dec 11, 1864
~~[Had to stop]~~

Eliza J. wife of
J.M. Pool
b. Apr 6, 1827 d. Oct 9, 1855
Coldora dau. of
J.M. + E.J. Pool
b. Apr 18, 1853 d. Nov 1855
~~Infant~~ Infant of

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY • P.O. BOX 1009 • SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 193

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hawbrough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Caldwell Co. KY Cemeteries Cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

J.M. + M.F. Pool
b+d May 9, 1861
Anna Monrough dau. of
J.M. + M.F. Pool
b. May 8, 1862 d. Aug 22, 1863

T.B. Pool
b. Nov. 8, 1802 d. Dec. 17, 1883

p.175 Kenneth C. Pool 1959-1959
Infant of Charles Pool

Clara Ann Inf. dau. of
Charles + Barbara Pool
Aug. 16, 1953.

Dr. R.M. Pool
b. Apr. 23, 1834 d. Jan 10, 1911
Rebecca A. his wife
b. Apr 10, 1842 d. Sept 5, 1922

Gid S. Pool 1892-1929

W. Henry Pool Not used
Frances Pool " "

Lee Pool Taylor 1874-1955

John Milton Pool
b. May 3, 1874 d Feb 18, 1955
Frances Pool
b Dec 22, 1877 b July 19, 1955

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY · P.O. BOX 551 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 194

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER C. Hartzough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Caldwell County KY Cemeteries cont

INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

F.P. Pool 1860- 19--
Rosa B. his wife 1861-1925

George B. Pool
b. Aug 20, 1864 d. May 17, 1940

Sara A. Pool
b Jan 10, 1837 d. May 3, 1918
Dr. J. W. Pool
b. Apr 23, 1834 d May 9, 1901

John Milton Taylor
b May 3, 1874 d Feb 18, 1955
Francis Pool Taylor
b Dec 22, 1879 d July 19, 1955

OTTER POND CEMETERY Highway 128

p. 183 Mary I, Henson Pool 1860-1940
(Mother)
James A. (Father) 1852-1900

Carmen E. dau. of
A.R. & Lucille Pool
b. Apr 3, 1927 d Apr 23, 1927

POLLARD CEMETERY
On Howard McConnell Farm

p187 Harold Pool Sims
b Jun 29, 1886 d Nov 18, 1905
Son of W.H. & A.P. Sims

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P.O. BOX 1934, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 195

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER C. Stautrough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Caldwell Co. KY Cemeteries cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

p.187 cont. Ernest Y. Pool 1876-1933

Elizabeth M. Pool wife of
R.S. Pool
b. Dec. 25, 1840 d. June 22, 1880

Jodie P. dau. of
R.S. & E.M. Pool
b. Oct 13, 1878 d Jan 17, 1882

Capt. R.S. Pool
b. Aug 13, 1840 d. Mar 13, 1909

Alice Pool Sims
b. Oct 8, 1864 d July 28, 1951

MILLWOOD CEMETERY
Caldwell Co, Ky

p.191 A.G. P'Pool M.D.
b. Feb 27, 1849 d Nov 14, 1901
Sudie Wood his wife
b Dec 20, 1853 d Nov 12, 1931

Mayme P'Pool Nall
b. Apr 12, 1875 d. July 29, 1914

p.195 Martha A. Prescott wife of
W.B. P'Pool
b. July 11, 1845 d. May 10, 1904
W.B. P'Pool
b. Dec 19, 1842 - d. Aug 10, 1928

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P.O. BOX 1034, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 196

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER Carolyn Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Caldwell Co. KY Cemeteries cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

p. 195 cont. John Pool
d 1956 -- aged 53 yrs.
(Morgans Marker)

Unmarked baby grave

L. Cury Pool
Ky. Artificer 27 U.S. Val. Inf.
b Aug 18, 1866 d. May 4, 1936

p. 196 Docia Davis Overby P'Pool
b. Aug 16, 1881 d. May 9, 1950

PRINCETON EAST QUADRANGLE
CEDAR HILL CEMETERY
Highway 62

p. 200 James E. Pool
Ky. Tecs. Sec. Co. 67
Tank Bn. W.W. II B.S.N.
b. Nov 20, 1924 d. Dec. 9, 1957

Ellis Pool 1892 - 1952

p. 204 James Luther Pool 1885 - 1964

Luther Radford Glass 1894 - 1949
Roberta P. Pool 1892 -

Fanny Terry Pool 1893 - 19--

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 197

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Caldwell Co. KY Cemeteries cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

p.205 cont. Infant dau. of
H.C. & L.L. P'Pool
Dec. 21, 1934

p.206 Millard "Jack" P'Pool 1880 - 19 --
Hattie Jennings 1888 - 1944
Cpt. ~~Cla~~ Calvert G. P'Pool
b. May 12, 1911 d. June 8, 1945
In the service of his country
in the European theatre

LARGE VAULT (1st section coming in left front gate)

p.211 ~~p.207~~ Mildred Pool Bagshaw 1905-1962

Jessie Grubbs Pool 1879-19--

Ruben Medley Pool 1872-1941

p.216 James H. Pool 1849-1928
Willie 1852-1926
Walter son of
J.H. & Willie Pool 1878-1907
Fannie Pool Hulan
Milton I. Hulan

p.254 Allie W. P'Pool 1878-1960

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 198

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hantengl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Virginia Tax Payers 1782-87 Fothergill, Augusta B.

INCLUDING CALL NO. + Naugle, John Mark 1940 F225 F6

	Name	Pol	Slaves	County	
p. 98	Pettipool, Baxter	—	—	Lunenburg	Son William
	" Colwell	1	7	"	"
	" Frederick	1	1	"	"
	— " John	1		Dinwiddie	Son Henry
	" Mary	1	2	Lunenburg	Wife William
	" Seth	1	11	Dinwiddie	Son Seth
	" William	1	3	Lunenburg	Son William
	" William	1		Dinwiddie	Son Seth
p. 99	Pool, Daniel	1	10	Southhampton	
	" ~~John~~ George	1		Henry	
	" Micajah	1	5	"	
	" Thomas	2	12	Loudon	
	Poole, Francis	1	1	Elizabeth City	
	" John			Spotsylvania	
	" "	1	1	Elizabeth City	
	" Joseph	1		Loudon	
	" Micajah	1		Spotsylvania	
	" Robert	1	4	Elizabeth City	
	" William	1		Hardy	

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1811 SALT LAKE CITY UTAH

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 199

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Some Virginia Marriages 1700-1825

INCLUDING CALL NO. Compiled by Cecil D. McDonald, Jr. 1319 N 167th St. Seattle WA 98133

Volume I

p.13 PETTYPOOL, Edward and Sarah Wrenn 29 Nov 1800 Lunenburg Co. Minister Return

p.18 WINN, Horatio and Patley Pettipool 4 Jan 1800 Lunenburg Co. Minister Return

Volume II

p.12 POOLE, John and Susannah Knight 23 July 1792 Halifax Co.

Volume IV

p.13 PETTIPOOL, Seth and Elizabeth Ladd 6 Feb 1792 Lunenburg Co. Minister Return

PETTYPOOL, Henry and Jenny Green 11 Oct 1788 Lunenburg Co. Marriage Bond

POOL, Richard and Ann Butt 3 Apr 1732 Norfolk Co. Marriage Bond

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1037 SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 200

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hautzinger

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Notes on Southside Virginia Watson, Walter A.

INCLUDING CALL NO. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore 1977

p. 128 WATSON, JOHN Will dated and probated 1763. Sons
William, John, Burwell, Henry, Isaac and Jacob;
son-in-law, William Poole; wife survived.
Lunenburg W. B. 2, p. 176.

EARLY WILLS
1746–1765
LUNENBURG COUNTY
VIRGINIA

COMPILED
BY
KATHERINE B. ELLIOTT
SOUTH HILL
VIRGINIA

COPYRIGHT © 1967
BY KATHERINE B. ELLIOTT

REPRINTED 1983

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS, INC.
c/o The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.
P. O. Box 738
Easley, South Carolina 29641-0738

ISBN 0-89308-377-1 *Soft Cover*

ISBN 0-89308-418-2 *Hard Cover*

PREFACE

The Act dividing Brunswick County and creating the County of Lunenburg was passed by the House of Burgesses on 26 March 1745/46.

This Act provided "That from and immediately after the first day of May next, the said County of Brunswick be divided", and provided further "That after the first day of May, a court for the said County of Lunenburg be constantly held by the justices thereof, on the first Monday in every month".

A Commission of the Peace for organizing the new county was directed to John Hall, William Howard, Matthew Talbot, Lewis Delony, John Phelps, William Hill, John Caldwell, Cornelius Cargill, Abraham Cook, Hugh Lawson, Thomas Lanier, and William Caldwell, Gentlemen.

The meeting to organize the county government was held on the 5th day of May 1746, but the exact place at which this meeting was held is not of record. The June Court was held at the home of Thomas Bouldin (now Charlotte County), and the July Court was held at Burwell's Quarter on Butcher's Creek (now Mecklenburg County).

Lunenburg County (as established 5 May 1746) covered a vast area, and this area was eventually cut into eleven counties. That part of Lunenburg County south of the Staunton and Blackwater Rivers was cut off in 1752 to form the County of Halifax.

The area north of these rivers, and west of the present County of Charlotte (which then included a part of the present County of Appomattox), was cut off in 1753 to form the County of Bedford. After that date, Lunenburg County consisted of the area now Charlotte, Lunenburg and Mecklenburg Counties until 1765. Charlotte and Mecklenburg Counties were cut from Lunenburg County in 1765.

With the exception of an adjustment in the county line, between Charlotte and Lunenburg Counties in 1778, the area of Lunenburg County has been the same since 1765. A small section of Charlotte County was cut off in 1778, and added to Lunenburg County.

Cumberland Parish was established as the first parish of the new county. The area of this parish was reduced when Halifax and Bedford Counties were cut from Lunenburg. Cumberland Parish was cut into Cornwall and Cumberland in 1757. Cornwall Parish became Charlotte County in 1765. The parish was divided again in 1761 into Cumberland and St. James, and the latter parish became Mecklenburg County in 1765.

202

Clayton Torrence, in "Virginia Wills and Administration - 1632-1800", published in 1930, stated that these records of Lunenburg County were complete. But it now appears that this statement has to be questioned. There seem to be quite a number of records of wills and administrations now missing.

The earliest records of wills and administrations for Lunenburg County are bound in the back of Deed Book 1. The will books then begin with Will Book No. 1, and are numbered consecutively. The first of these records in Deed Book 1, is dated 7 July 1746, and the last entry is dated 2 April 1751.

While the first entry in Will Book 1 is dated 1 Dec. 1746, this is the only entry for the year 1746. There is only one entry recorded for the year 1747. The records are then in chronological order to 1 May 1759, but on page 254 there is found an entry dated 6 March 1748/49. Subsequent dates of recording are mixed. The first entry in Will Book 2 gives date of recording as 3 Aug. 1762, but this is followed by an entry recorded 5 Aug. 1760. The third entry is listed as being recorded 1 June 1762, and is followed by an entry recorded 5 May 1761.

This seems to indicate that the early wills and administrations were not recorded in books but compiled at a later date from loose papers then extant. An examination of the Court Order Books discloses orders without corresponding entries in the will books. The compilers can only conclude that many records were never recorded and are now lost.

The Court Order Books are intact, and with one exception are numbered consecutively. Each book has a separate index. Between Order Book 2 and 3, there are two volumes containing more than a thousand pages which are numbered 2½-A and 2½-B. There are no indexes for these two volumes. Chronologically these two volumes follow Order Book 2.

Lunenburg County does not have any Guardian Books, and records of the appointments of guardians are found in the order books. The accounts of guardianships are recorded also in the order books.

Because so many references to early estates appear in the order books without corresponding entry in the will books, the compilers have included entries from the order books as an annotation to this volume. These notes are believed to be of value in placing family relationship not disclosed in the will books.

After the establishment of Cornwall Parish, there appear in the order books many orders of the court directed to the church wardens of Cornwall Parish to bind out children.

These orders do not give the names of the parents, or indicate whether the parents were living or dead. But from the number of such orders, it seems that one or both of the parents were dead though not indicated in the orders. These orders have not been included in the annotations given.

There appears in the order books occasional entries of orders to church wardens to bind out children "for reasons known to the Court", but without further explanation. This qualification, however, does not appear in many of the orders.

The records in this volume cover the period 1746 to 1766. The area of Lunenburg County was so vast that after 1752-1753 many of the names appearing in this volume have to be searched for in the records of Halifax and Bedford Counties.

Herbert A. Elliott

203

ANNOTATION

WILLIAMS, Benjamin

John Robertson made oath according to law and obtained certificate of administration on the estate of Benjamin Williams, deceased, whereupon he with William Howard, Gent. his security acknowledged bond.
July Court 1746 Order Book 1, Page 28

SANFORD, Robert

Ann Sanford is granted letters of administration on the estate of her late husband Robert Sanford, deceased, and with Seth Pettypool and Francis Ray her securities entered into and acknowledged bond.
December Court 1746 Order Book 1, Page 80

SANFORD, Robert, Junr.

Ordered that the Church Wardens of Cumberland Parish in this County do bind out Robert Sanford, orphan of Robert Sanford, deceased, according to law.
March Court 1747 Order Book 1, Page 396

SANFORD, Ann

John Forrest and Ann his wife, late widow and administratrix of Robert Sanford, deceased, failing to give Seth Pettypool and Francis Ray security pursuant to order of this Court,

It is ordered that John Forrest and wife Ann do deliver up the said estate to Pettypool and Ray (who were securities for Ann) to be disposed of by them in such manner as they think best for their indemnity.
[illegible]y Court 1747 Order Book 1, Page 189

SANFORD, John

John Pettypool is appointed guardian of John Sanford, orphan of Robert Sanford, deceased, and with Seth Pettypool his security acknowledged bond.
November Court 1747 Order Book 1, Page 297

RAILEY, Robert

Ordered that the Church Wardens of Cumberland Parish do bind out Robert Railey, orphan of Mary Railey.
September Court 1747 Order Book 1, Page 262

CLEMENTS, John

Thomas King having heretofore been appointed guardian for John Clements, orphan of John Clements, deceased, with

William Howard his security ac
directs.
September Court 1747

HUNT, William

Letters of administration
on the estate of William Hunt,
Talbot his security acknowledg
March Court 1747/48

Ordered that William Verd
and John Mead, or any three of
al estate of William Hunt, dec
March Court 1747/48

VALRAVEN, Cornelius

Letters of administration
the estate of Cornelius Valrave
Meredith his security acknowled
April Court 1748

Ordered that Edward Nix, V
and Peter Willson, or any three
personal estate of Cornelius Va
April Court 1748

YOUNG, John

Elizabeth Young is granted
of her late husband, John Young
Talbot her security entered int
June Court 1748

Ordered that Thomas Bouldi
and Joseph Perrin, or any three
slaves, if any, and the persona
June Court 1748

YOUNG, Philip

Philip Young, orphan of Jo
lawful age for that purpose, ca
of his sister Elizabeth Young t
Thomas Jones and John Gwin her
for that purpose.
July Court 1748

JAMES, Thomas

Francis James is granted a
of Thomas James, deceased, and
rity acknowledged bond.
October Court 1748

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 204

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Wills 1746-1765 Lunenburg County Virginia

INCLUDING CALL NO. Compiled by Katherine B. Elliot 1967 Reprinted 1983 by Southern Historical Press Easley S.C. F232.L9 E55 1983

p.126 SANFORD, John

John Pettypool is appointed guardian of John Sanford, orphan of Robert Sanford, deceased, and with Seth Pettypool his security acknowledged bond.

November Court 1747 — Order Book 1, Page 297

p.138 POOL, Robert

William Pool is granted administration on the estate of Robert Pool, deceased, who with Adam Pool his security entered into and acknowledged their bond.

March Court 1757 — Order Book 4, Page 268

p.137 POOL, Thomas

Thomas Anderson is granted administration on the estate of Thomas Pool, deceased, who with Thomas Hawkins his security acknowledged bond for that purpose.

March Court 1757 — Order Book 4, Page 265

p.143 BACON, John

On the motion of Lydall Bacon, Gent., who made oath according to law, certificate is granted him to obtain letters of administration (with the will annexed) on the estate of John Bacon, deceased, he giving security, whereupon he with John Cox and William Pool his securities acknowledged bond for that purpose.

December Court 1759 — Order Book 6, Page 45

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 205

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER Carolyn Hartzough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Wills Lunenburg Co. VA cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.50 WILLIAMSON, Thomas — Will Book 1, Page 154

Names: Martha Jones Williamson

Executors: Capt Thomas Bouldin, James Hunt, Joseph Williams and Memucan Hunt

Witnesses: Richard Ward
Peter Hudson — /s/ Thos Williamson
Henrietta Williams
Jos. Williams

Will dated 25 June 1755 — Recorded 7 Oct 1755

Note: Joseph Williams, Gent. qualified as executor with Thomas Nash, William Jones, John Cox and William Petty Pool his securities.

p.56 POOL, Thomas. — Will Book 1, Page 209

An inventory of the estate of Thomas Pool, deceased, made 28 Mar 1757 by Thomas Eastland, Matthew Turner and John Glass — value 29 pounds 17 shillings 11½ pence — returned to Court by Thos Anderson, admin.

p.58 EVANS, Morris — Will Book 1, Page 219

An account of the estate of Morris Evans, deceased, sold by William Poole — no total given — examined and approved by John Speed and Henry Delony 20 July 1758.

Recorded 1 Aug 1758

~~p.110 WATSON, John~~

p110 WATSON, John — Will Book 2, Page 176

NAMES: Wife — mentioned but not by name
Son — William Watson — bequest of plantation & other land

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1041 SALT LAKE CITY

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 206

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ________ RESEARCHER C. Hertzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Wills Lunenburg Co. VA cont'd

INCLUDING CALL NO. ________

Son - John Watson - all wearing apparel except great coat

Son-in-law - William Poole - a feather bed and furniture

Son - Burwell Watson - horse, bridle, saddle + great coat

Executors: Wife and son Henry Watson

Witnesses: John Lett Cook, Reuben Cook, James Lett and Reuben Vaughn

Will dated 6 March 1763 Recorded 11 Aug 1763

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 207

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartzough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Wills 1765-1799 Mecklenburg County

INCLUDING CALL NO. VA Compiled by Katherine B. Elliot 1963

Reprinted 1983 Southern Historical Press Easley S.C. F232 M4 E38 1983

p. 39 GRAVES, Elijah — Will Book 4, Page 95

Names: Wife: Lucretia Graves

Children: Betsy Briggs Graves (wife of Ralph Graves) Dolly Graves, Lucretia Chandler, Nancy Finch (wife of John P. Finch), Howell Graves

Executors: Son Howell Graves, Ralph Graves + William Hardley

Witnesses: James Heath, John Wynn, Stephen P'Pool, Robert Newton, Ambrose Gregory and Thornton Yancey

Will dated Jan. 7, 1798 — Recorded April 8, 1799

p. 38 GILL, William — Will Book 1, Page 355

Names: Wife: Frances Gill

Children: Nancy Greer, Sarah Gill, Jane Gill, Mary Gill, Robert Gill, Joseph Gill, William Gill, Frances Gill, Obedience Gill

Son-in-law: Thomas Pool

Son-in-law: Bartlett Greer and wife Anne (Nancy Greer)

Executors: Sons Joseph, William and Robert Gill and friend Samuel Whitehead

Witnesses: Samuel Whitehead, Richard Williams and Elizabeth Williams

Will dated 3 Jul 1780

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1897 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 208

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hattsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Wills Mecklenburg Co. cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.42 HARRIS, William — Will Book 1, Page 297

Names: Wife - Judith Harris
Children - Peter Harris, William Harris, James Harris
Sherwood Harris, Reuben Harris, Charles Harris,
Samuel Harris, John Harris, Claiborne Harris,
Robert Harris, Martha Harris
Executors: Sons William and Reuben Harris, William
Hudson and Mark Moore
Witnesses: Richard Ragsdale, Alexander Pool and Mark
Moore
Will dated Sept 19, 1778 — Recorded June 14, 1779

p.45 HOLMES, Samuel — Will Book 1, Page 18

Names: Wife - Ann Holmes
Children - Isaac Holmes, Mary Lark, Samuel
Holmes, William Holmes, Ann Holmes
Granddaughter - Elizabeth Pool
Executors: Sons Isaac and William Holmes
Witnesses: Henry Deloney, Rebecca Deloney, John
Nash
Will dated 13 Sep 1762 — Recorded 14 Jul 1766

p.49 POOLE, William

Names: Wife - Elizabeth Poole
Children - Walter Poole, William Poole, Adam
Poole, Mary Mabry, Elizabeth Watson and
Jane Cleaton
Executors: Wife Elizabeth and son William Poole
Witnesses: William Cleaton, John Watson, Walter Poole,
and Burwell Watson
Will dated Anno Domini 1772 — Recorded Nov 10, 1777

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 209

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartwig

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Wills Mecklenburg cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.74 ROFFE, William Sr. (Rolfe) Will Book 2, Page 161

Names: Wife - Elizabeth
Children - William Roffe, Lewis Roffe, Edward Roffe, John Roffe, Sarah Brame, Elizabeth Brame.
Grandson William Brame, son of James Brame
Granddaughter Lucy Brame, daughter of Thomas Brame
James Brame, husband of daughter Sarah
Thomas Brame, husband of daughter Elizabeth
Executors: William Roffe + William Johnson
Witnesses: Elizabeth Pool, Mary Pool, Mary Johnson
Will dated Dec. 30, 1784 Recorded March 13, 1786

WILL BOOK 1

p.103 TANNER, Lewis Page 22

Appraisers: William Poole, Thomas Taylor and Ephraim Mabry

Date: 30 Aug 1766 Recorded 8 Sept 1766

p.104 TILLMAN, Roger page 38

Signed by Thomas Taylor, William Pool and Goodwyn Taylor

Date: 17 Apr. 1767 Recorded 10 Aug 1767

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY · P.O. BOX 1234 · SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 210

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartungl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Wills Mecklenburg Cnt.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.105 TANNER, Lewis — Page 44

Commissioners: Joshua Mabry, William Pool and Ephraim Mabry

Account approved 24 Sep 1767 — Recorded 14 Mar 1768

p.118 POOL, William — Page 289

Inventory and appraisal - 338p 15s 6p

Appraisers: Lewis Parham, Reuben Morgan, James Taylor

Recorded 8 Mar 1779

WILL BOOK 2

p.134 WATSON, Isaac — Page 42

Appraisers: Walter Poole, Frederick Collier and John Haile

Date: 2 Jan 1784 — Recorded 8 Feb 1784

p.135 WATSON, John — Page 55

Inventory and appraisal - 280p 18s 3p

Appraisers: William Poole, Thomas Tanner, Samuel Holmes

Date: 17 May 1784 — Recorded 14 Jun 1784

WILL BOOK 4

p.192 WATSON, Burwell — p.89

Account approved 30 July 1795 by Anthony Bennett, Samuel Holmes, Junr., William Pool, Junr., and David Dortch, commissioners.

Recorded 11 Feb 1799

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY · P.O. BOX 1591 · SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 211

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartvigh

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Cavaliers and Pioneers : Abstracts of Virginia

INCLUDING CALL NO. Land Patents and Grants by Nell Marion Nugent

Volume III; 1695-1732 Virginia State Library Richmond 1979

F225 N842

p.195 William PETTYPOOLE, 65 acs. (New land), Pr. Geo. Co.; on S. side of Moccosoneck Cr; adj. his owne, formerly Henry King's land; July 1717, p. 338 10 Shill.

p.236 William PETTY POOLE, JUNR., 50 acs. (New land), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Sappone Cr; adj. Joseph Stroud; 22 June 1722, p. 122, 5 Shill.

p.269 William PETTYPOOLE, 177 acs. (New land) Pr. Geo. Co; on low side of Glancy's Quarter Br., adj. his old line; 9 July 1724, p. 62, 20 Shill.

p.236 Sith PETTY POOLE 134 acs. (New land) Pr. Geo. Co.; bet. Drury Bolling's land and the Middle Cr; adj. Charles Cuzan; 22 June 1722, p. 129. 15 Shill.

p.414 James CLAY + Edward BROADWAY, 220 acs. (New land) Pr. Geo. Co; on up. side of Nummisseen Cr; adj. Allin Howard, Sith Pettypool + Drury Bolling's; 11 Apr 1732, p. 416 25 Shill

p.424 William PETTY POOLE, of Pr. Geo. Co, 276 acs. (New land), Brunswick Co; S. side of Nottoway River + on S. end of a gr. creek running into the river above the falls; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 510.

21(a

Cavaliers and Pioneers

Abstracts of

Virginia Land Patents and Grants

Edited by

Denis Hudgins

VOLUME FOUR: 1732-1741

Virginia Genealogical Society

Richmond • 1994

Samuel Burk; 1 Aug 1734, p.257. £2.

CHARLES WILLIAMS of Pr. Geo Co., 203 acs. NL in sd Co., N side of Warwick Sw., in the Road; adj. his own, John Golightly, Henry Ledbiter, Chamner & Gee; 1 Aug 1734, p.257. £1.

ROBERT THOMPSON (Thomson) of Hanover Co., 400 acs. NL in sd Co., on both sides Whynot Sw., by a reedy Br.; 1 Aug 1734, p.258. £2.

NICHOLAS PARTRIDGE of Surry Co., 630 acs. OL,NL in sd Co., on S side of main Blackwater Sw., S side the under Ground Br.; adj. Capt. John Mason, sd Partridge, Samuel Brigges & William Johnson; 1 Aug 1734, p.258. for the Imp. of 6 Pers.: *Francis Seagrave, Lucretia Seagrave, Francis Seagrave, Lucretia Seagrave, David Lewis & Timothy Carty/Carly*. 350 acs. part Formerly gtd. sd Nicholas Partridge by Pat. 24 Mar 1725/26 [PB 12 p.464], the residue is Waste L.

SHIRLEY WHATLEY of Hanover Co., 333 acs. NL in sd Co.; adj. Thomas Ford, John Whatley, Mr Thomas Graighill, Robert Searcy/Sercy & Edward Bullock; 1 Aug 1734, p.258. £1.S15.

THOMAS CHEATHAM, 400 acs. NL in Henrico Co., N side of Appamattox Riv., W side of a br. of Dry Cr.; adj. Robert Beasley, John Farmer, William Cheatham & Henry Baugh; 1 Aug 1734, p.260. £2.

WILLIAM PETTYPOOLE of Pr. Geo. Co., 200 acs. NL in sd Co., both sides of Sappone Cr.; adj. the L. wheron he Lives & Joseph Stroud; 1 Aug 1734, p.260. 20 shill.

WILLIAM BRIDGES of Surry Co., 425 acs. NL in sd Co., S side of Nottoway Riv., crossing the Flatt Sw., adj. Peter Poythress & William Freeman; 1 Aug 1734, p.261. £2.S5.

SAMUEL TATUM, JUNR. of Pr. Geo. Co., 150 acs. NL in Surry Co., on S side of main black Water Sw., in the Co. line bet. Pr. Geo. Co. & Surry Co.; adj. Pollard Denton, Peter Tatum, Christopher Tatum & Nathaniel Tatum; 1 Aug 1734, p.261. 15 Shill.

JOHN WRIGHT of Is. of Wight Co., 285 acs. NL in sd Co., N side of Meherrin Riv., at the mouth of Wolfpitt Br. on NW side of Tarraroe Cr., down the Long Br.; 1 Aug 1734, p.262. £1.S10.

JOHN MITCHELL, JUNR. of Surry Co., 300 acs. NL in sd Co.,

211 e

Fluvanna Riv.; 29 Sep 1735, p.290. £2.

SAMUEL MORGAN, of Amelia Co., 438 acs. in sd Co., on the upper side of Deep Cr.; adj. William Crawley, Joseph Granger, Thomas Neale & Francis Mann; 29 Sep 1735, p.292. £2.S5.

HENRY HOLMAN, 343 acs. Henrico Co., both sides of Deep Run & nigh Tuckahoe Cr. on the N side of James Riv., to the old House run; adj. William Randolph, William North, George Freeman, Thomas Cotrel & Thomas Alley; 29 Sep 1735, p.294. £1.S15.

JOSEPH BUTLER, 150 acs. Pr. Geo. Co., N side of Gravelly Run; adj. his own, Thomas Nance & Francis Eppes; 29 Sep 1735, p.297. 15 Shill.

JOHN ANTHONY, 400 acs. Goochland Co., both sides of Great Cr. of the Byrd, adj. Abraham Venables; 29 Sep 1735, p.299. £2.

NATION OF THE NANSEMOND INDIANS, 300 acs. in upper par. of Nansemond Co., on S side of Nottoway Riv., by a large wet Pocoson; by the Country line [S87°E]; 24 Oct 1735, p.301. yielding & paying unto us as a Tribute on the 15th day of April Yearly 6 Indian Arrows to be delivered to our Governor or Commander in Chief for the time being at Williamsburgh or where else the Seal of the Government of our Colony of Virginia shall happen to be. [This land was a part of John Holloway's 4,786 acs. in PB 13 p.297.]

JOHN CRAWFORD, 400 acs., in Henrico Co., both sides of the Forks of Duckinghole Sw., adj. Col. Meriwether; 29 Sep 1735, p.304. £2.

PHILIP WALKER, 400 acs. Goochland Co. on the Brs. of Wildboar on N side of the James Riv., on the Hanover Co. Line [S39°E]; adj. Charles Christian & John Wright; 29 Sep 1735, p.307. £2.

THOMAS BOOTH of Pr. Geo. Co., 1,554 acs. in sd Co., on both sides of the Sweathouse Fork of Deep Cr., by the side of the Beaver Pond below the Mouth of a great Br., up Sweathouse Cr.; adj. Thomas Simmons, Seth Pettypool & John Clay; 29 Sep 1735, p.309. £7. 150 acs. part formerly Gtd. sd Thomas Booth by Pat. 13 Oct 1727 [PB 13 p.204].

GEORGE FREEMAN, 295 acs. Henrico Co. on N side of James Riv. & N side of Deep Run nigh Tuckahoe Cr.; adj. Thomas Alley, Thomas Jennet, Col. Richard Randolph, Edward Hatcher & sd

JAMES MACLIN of Brunswick Co., 496 acs. in sd Co., N side of Maherin Riv., down the Little Cr., adj. William Maclin & William Maclin Senr.; 17 Mar 1736/37, p.298. £2.S10.

SAMPSON LANIER & RICHARD LANIER, JUNR., 354 acs. Brunswick Co. on the Watry Br., on the old Co. Line [S12°W], adj. Henry Brown; 17 Mar 1736/37, p.298. £1.S15.

ROBERT STOKER, 611 acs. Amelia Co. on the Lower side of Beaverpond Br. of Deep Cr., down the dividing Br.; adj. Henry Anderson, Henry Walthall, Samuel Pincham, John Jones, James Long & sd Stoker. 17 Mar 1736/37, p.299. £3.S5.

CHARLES CUZANS, 790 acs. Amelia Co., S side of Appamattox Riv. & both sides of Middle Cr., down Tucker's Br.; adj. sd Cuzans, Richard Chambers, Epes, Tucker, Francis Bollin & Pettypoole; 17 Mar 1736/37, p.300. £2.S15. 269 acs. part formerly gtd. sd Cuzans by Pat. 17 Aug 1720 [PB 11 p.38].

JOHN DAWSON, 2,216 acs. Amelia Co., S side of Appamattox Riv. & both sides of Franklin's Cr.; adj. John Radford, Richard Davis & Isaac Seay; 17 Mar 1736/37, p.302. £11.S5.

HENRY LOUND EDLOE of Charles City Co., 1,971 acs. Brunswick Co., both sides of Flatt Cr.; adj. Rainey & William Edloe; 17 Mar 1736/37, p.303. £5. 995 acs. Part formerly gtd. sd Henry Lound Edloe by Pat. 25 Aug 1731 [PB 14 p.303].

FRANCIS CLARK, 1,600 acs. Hanover Co. on both sides Fork Cr., by a Spring Br., along the Goochland Co. Line [N44°W]; adj. Sime, & Col. David Meriwether; 17 Mar 1736/37, p.304. £6. 400 acs. being part of 5,820 acs. gtd. John Syme, Gent. decd., by Pat. 28 Sep 1730 [PB 13 p.487], since Sold & Conveyed to sd Francis Clark.

ANDREW WADE of K. & Q. Co., 1,682 acs. Hanover Co., on both the North & South Forks of Hiccory Cr.; adj. Joseph Pullium, Col. Meriwether, George Brack, Jacob Burrus, John Davis & John Austin; 17 Mar 1736/37, p.306, £8.S10.

WILLIAM WESTBROOK, 692 acs. Brunswick Co., N side of North fork of Roanoak Riv. below the mouth of Falling Riv., adj. Ellis; 17 Mar 1736/37, p.307. £3.S10.

WILLIAM OWEN, 349 acs. 3 Roods 8 Poles in Charles City Co., on Seller Run; adj. John Bosman, Samuel Harwood Gent. dec'd, &

2/1e

WILLIAM PENNINGTON, 274 acs. Brunswick Co., S side of Meherrin Riv.; adj. his own, Maloan & Edward Ezard; 24 Mar 1740/41, p.917. £1.S10.

ROBERT CRYER, 389 acs. Amelia Co., bet. Burchen & Tommohitton Swamps, adj. Bryan Fennin; 24 Mar 1740/41, p.918. £2.

SETH PETTY POOLE. 385 acs. Brunswick Co., N side of the Beaver Pond Br. of Sturgeon Riv., adj. Massey; 24 Mar 1740/41, p.920. £2.

JOHN LOWRY, 925 acs. Southfarnham Par., Essex Co., E side of Pascataway Cr. & up the Rappahannock Riv.; 24 Mar 1740/41, p.921. £4.S15. The same being Surplus L. found within a Pat. formerly Gtd. David Fox for 800 acs. 29 Nov 1652 [PB 3 p.119, Lancaster Co. on Puscacon Cr.]

EDWARD MACKGEEHE, 1,200 acs. Goochland Co. on the Brs. of Great Guinea Cr. of the Appamattox Riv.; adj. James Allen, Joseph Scott, Jacob Mackgeehe & James Glen; 24 Mar 1740/41, p.922. £2. 400 acs. part formerly Gtd. sd Edward Mackgeehe by Pat. 8 Sep 1736 [PB 17 p.159], 400 acs. other part formerly Gtd. James Terry by Pat. 10 Jun 1737 [PB 17 p.359].

JOHN BROWN Junr. the Younger, 450 acs. Goochland Co., bet. Great Guinea & Angolo Creeks., adj. John Pleasants; 24 Mar 1740/41, p.924. £2.S5.

WILLIAM BURRUS, 400 acs. Hanover Co. on both sides of the North fork of Moremans Riv., adj. Maj. Henry; 24 Mar 1740/41, p.925. £2.

JOHN BRYSON, 400 acs. Orange Co., bet. the Brs. of James Riv. & the br. of the Rapidanne, in a small poyson field; adj. Edward Franklin, James Cox & Capt. Thomas Chew; 24 Mar 1740/41, p.927. £2.

DOUGLASS BAKER, 1,415 acs. Amelia Co. on both sides Spring Cr. of Buffillo Riv., adj. Isham Randolph; 24 Mar 1740/41, p.928. £7.S5.

JAMES JOLLIFFE, 112 acs. Norf. Co., near to Broad Cr.; 29 Apr 1740, p.929. for 2 lbs. of Tobacco for every Acre. Whereas by Inquisition Indented taken in sd Co. 19 Sep 1718 by Virtue of a Warrant directed to Samuel Boush, Deputy Escheator for sd Co. It appears that Thomas Gillakin died Seised of 112 acs. which is found to Escheat to us from sd Thomas Gillakin, And Whereas James Jolliffe made Humble Suit and obtained a G. for the same.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 212

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hartzough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Court Minutes of Granville County North

INCLUDING CALL NO. Carolina 1746-1820 by Zae Hargett Gwynn

Publ. by Joseph W. Watson 406 Piedmont Ave. Rocky Mount N.C, 1977

KFN 7916 G7 A7 1746

Court Minutes 1746-1789

p. 7 24- Seth Pettypoole released from paying tax on Seth Pettypoole, Jr. for 1786.

26- Phillip Vass proved deed from THOMAS POOL to John Bird and JOHN ANGUS for sundries. [1788]

p. 24 90- ISAAC BUTLER proves deed from THOS. POOL to JNO. BLACKWELL for 200 acres. [1788]

p. 25 93 - PAYTON SKIPWITH sued THOMAS POOL, [1788]

p. 31 135 - WM. GILL proved release from BAIRD and ARGUS to THOS. POOL. [Feb 1789]

p. 36 167- Will of SETH PETTYPOOL returned [May 1789]

168 - JOSEPH BLANKS appointed overseer of road at Caswell County line in place of SETH PETTYPOOL deceased [May 1789]

p. 37 176 - August 5, 1789 - Will of SETH PETTYPOOL proved on oath of WM. ERVIN and JAMES JONES and WILLIAM and YOUNG PETTYPOOL qualified as executors.

Court Minutes 1786-1787

p. 75 64 - THOMAS POOL proved deed from JOEL POPE to THOMAS DANIEL for 200 acres [Feb 1787]

Court Minutes 1792-1795

p. 118 187- Administration on estate of PHILLIP THOMAS granted to WILLIAM SCOTT, next of kin, with bond of 1000 pounds secured by SAM PEACE, JOHN OLIVER, THOS. POOL. [Aug 1794]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY · P.O. BOX 1601 · SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 213

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER ______

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Court Minutes of Granville County Court.

INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

p.120 215- JOHN THOMAS resigns as constable and WILLIAM POOL appointed. [Aug 1794]

p.134 February Court 1796 -
7- Power of Attorney from CHRISTOPHER HARRIS to THOMAS POOL.

Court Minutes, 1796 - 1799

p.156 249- Jurors appointed for next term of Court ... ROBERT P. POOL ... [Aug 1797]

p.177 462 - Will of THOMAS POOL, deceased, proved by WM. SCOTT; WILLIAM POOL qualified as exer. [Nov, 1799]

Court Minutes, 1800 - 1802

p.180 10-12 WILLIAM POOL returns accounting of estate of THOMAS POOL, deceased. [Feb 1800]

p.189 130 - SARAH POOL gives negro slave to ELIZABETH POOL. [May 4, 1801]

p.195 320 - Petition of WILLIAM and BURGESS POOL to divide land is granted and committee appointed to allot same and JAMES SMITH appointed guardian to ELIZABETH and THOMAS POOL, minors, for dividing lands. [Feb, 1802]

p.198 THOMAS POOL, now of age, orphan of THOMAS POOL, deceased, chose BURGESS POOL as guardian; BURGESS POOL also guardian to E...... POOL, with JAMES RAGSDALE as bondsman.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 214

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Court Minutes of Granville County cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Court Minutes 1803-1806

p. 203 Aug Court 1803 - Administration on the estate of JOHN PETTYPOOL granted to SARAH P. POOL, wife of deceased, with bond secured by JOHN HARRIS, AUGUSTINE PETTY POOL, and WILLIAM WILKERSON.

p.205 Nov Court 1803 - Division of estates of WM. STOVALL, deceased and JOHN PETTY POOL, deceased.

Court Minutes 1806-1810

p.218 Nov Term 1806 - Accounts of BURGESS POOL, guardian of orphans of THOMAS POOL, deceased, settled.

p.232 Feb 1810 - THOMAS POOL appointed constable.

Court Minutes 1810-1813

p.238 May 1811 - BURGESS POOL guardian to ELIZABETH POOL, returns account of estate.

p.242 Feb 1812 - LOGUSTINE P. POOL states that his mother, SARAH P. POOL is insane and asks that estate be cared for.

Court Minutes 1813-1816

p.251 Nov. 1813 - Administration on estate of SARAH P. POOL, deceased, granted to LOGUSTINE P. POOL, with bond secured by DAVID WILKERSON, JAMES EDWARDS, and THOMAS KNOTT.

p.253 Feb 7, 1814 - THOMAS POOL appointed Constable

Court Minutes 1816-1818

p.267 Feb 1817 - Will of WILLIAM HESTER, deceased, proved by HOWEL FRAZIER and LOGUSTIN P. POOL.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P.O. BOX 1834, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 215

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C.T. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Court Minutes of Granville County cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Court Minutes 1818 - 1820

p.278 Feb 1819 - W.H. GILL appointed guardian to CHARLES G. GILL with THOMAS POOL and JOHN P. SMITH as bondsmen.

p.285 Feb 1820 - MARTHA, wife of JOHN DAVIS, deposes that she freely deeded the one half of the land WILLIAM DIXON, deceased, inherited from JOHN PETTIPOOL, deceased, and MARTHA, who was daughter of WILLIAM DIXON (in this transaction MARTHA is also called ELIZABETH).

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 216

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Histories and Biographies of Ballard, Calloway, Fulton,
INCLUDING CALL NO. Graves, Hickman, McCracken, and Marshall Counties, Kentucky
A Reprint of Part II of: Battle, J.H., W.H. Perrin and G.C. Kniffin.
Kentucky; A History of the State First Edition, Louisville
Chicago: F.A. Battey Publishing Co. 1885. Reprint 1972
Kentucky Reprint Co, P.O. Box 1072 University Station
Murray, KY 42071 F451 B1 1972

Chapter III Calloway County

p.25,26 "Among the first settlers ... The early settlers in the interior of the county, near Murray, were Charles Lein, a man by name of Crow, who made some improvements on an island in the Clarks River; Mr. Fever about two miles northeast of the town, the Saunders family, SETH POOL, ROBERT POOL, WILLIAM MELTON, PETER BOGGRESS, COLEMAN WICKER, MR. MERRIMAN, HENRY R. BAILEY, THOMAS GARRETT, MR. DUNN, MR. SKAGGS and others, all of whom located within a radius of six miles."

p.35 "Pleasant Hill, familiarly known as "Pool Town" was located prior to 1830, near the central part of the county, adjoining the plat of Murray. Charles Curd and H.D. Blanton sold goods in the village as early as 1840. The first house on the town site was erected by R.P. POOL, who keep [SIC] hotel for a number of years. It was afterward used by John Saunders, who opened a house for the traveling public and such guests as saw fit to accept his hospitality. W.P. POOL operated a tannery near the village for some time. ... The village was a place of some importance until the laying out of Murray in 1842, at which time the latter town absorbed its business interests. It is now a suburb of Murray.

p.181 JOHN R. SCHROEDER [was born in Calloway County] July 29, 1853. ... His wife was a Miss Susan C. Poole, a native of Murray, Ky; she is a member in good standing of the Methodist Church.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 217

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Virginia County Records Quarterly Magazine
INCLUDING CALL NO. Edited by William Armstrong Crozier Publ. by
The Genealogical Association Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. F221 E7

Vol. VII June 1910 No. 2

Middlesex County Land Grants
Book No. 7

	Page	Name	Date	No. Acres
p. 83	644	Wm. Poole Jr.	1688	1170

Virginia Revolutionary Soldiers

p. 151 Pool, Baxter, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service

Vol IX 1911 Parts 2-3

Dinwiddie County Land Grants

	Page	Name	Date	No. Acres
p. 49	357	Wm. Pettypool	1759	400
	357	Wm. Pettypool	1759	165

Virginia Revolutionary Soldiers

p. 78 Pool, Edward, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service

Vol. IX 1911 Part 4

Halifax Land Grants

	Page	Name	Book	Date	No. Acres
p. 103	1067	John Pettypool	Book 34	1762	404
p. 107	806	Seth Pettypool	Book 37	1765	383

Lib EE fo 48 — Province the which he assignes away thus

I William Tomms do assigne all my right Title & Interest of my right of Land above specified unto Thomas Courtney his heirs and assignes for Ever, Wittness my hand this Five and Twentyeth of November one Thousand Six hundred Sixty five

Wittness
Edward Savage

his mark
William W Tomm

Eod die Thomas Courtney Enters these two rights following viz.t Richard Netherington and Elizabeth Bootwell

I James Lewis doe assigne over unto William Smith my Right of one Warrant for two hundred acres dated the ninth of June one Thousand Six hundred Sixty four, and the rights of John Baldry, Mary my wife, & Nicholas Walter, Wittness my hand this Seven & twentyeth day of November one Thousand Six hundred Sixty five

Wittness
Daniell Jenifer

the mark of
James IL Lewis

xxvij.th Richard Cartor of Talbot County demands Land for Transporting himself Robert Hale, William Danderdell & Edmund Rogalt

Warr.t dat iit Sur.r ret last of may next

I John Carrington doe assigne over unto m.r John Gittings my right & Title of one Right of Land for my own Transportation into this Province, Wittness my hand this Seven & twentyeth day of November one Thousand Six hundred Sixty five

Wittness Daniell Jenifer

John Carrington

(49) xxviij.th William Pettipoole demands Land for Transporting himself Ann Pettipoole his wife and William Pettipoole his Son into this Province the which he assignes away thus

I William Pettipoole do assigne over all my right Title & Interest of me to the three rights afore mentioned unto Daniell Jenifer Gent his heirs and assignes for Ever from me and my heirs for Ever Wittness my hand this Eight & twentieth day of November one Thousand Six hundred Sixty five

Wittness
Edward Savage

the mark of
William + Pettipoole

Nicholas ffountaine Pat 300 acres ffountaines Lott 130 — Caecilius &c To all persons to whom these presents shall Come Greeting in our Lord God Everlasting Know yee that wee for and in Consideration that Nicholas ffountaine of this Province planter hath due unto him one hundred and fifty acres of Land within this Province by Assignm.t from Cap.t Nicholas Gwyther of this

Province

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 219

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Library RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE The Early Settlers of Maryland by Gust Skordas

INCLUDING CALL NO. Baltimore: Genealogical Publ. Co., 1968 F180 S55

Persons immigrating in 1665 and patenting land around the same time as William Pettypole

Name	Immigrated or transported	Liber and folio	Year
Bryan, Thomas	I	9-49	1665
Carrington, John	I	9-50	1665
Carter, Richard (of Talbot County)	I	9-50	1665
Collins, Mr. George	I	9-48	1665
Son William	T	9-48	1665
Dandercll, William	T	9-50	1665
Davis, John	I	9-48	1665
Son John Jr.	T	9-48	1665
Wife Mary	T	9-48	1665
Dearing, John	I	9-52	1665
Driver, David	T	9-54	1665
Dyer, Peter	T	9-48	1665
Ebbs, Hannah	T	9-54	1665
Floyd, Nicholas	I	9-49	1665
Gosling, William	T	9-54	1665
Grimes, Daniel	T	9-48	1665
Grubbs, Dorothy	T	9-48	1665
Gundy, John	T	9-54	1665
Hale, Robert (Service 1667)	T	9-50	1665
Hammond, Elizabeth	T by Cornelius	9-54	1665
Hephorne, James	T	9-48	1665
Homes, Sarah	T	9-48	1665
Hudson, John	T	9-48	1665
Hughes, Abraham	T	9-48	1665
Inge, Jane	T	9-54	1665

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 220

ANCESTOR: PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH:

RESEARCHER: C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE: Early Settlers of Maryland cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.:

		Liber and folio	
Johnson, William	T	9-54	1665
Jones, Cornelius	T	9-54	1665
Jones, Jenkins	T	9-54	1665
Lacy, Richard	T	9-49	1665
Luffman, Daniel	T	9-54	1665
Macklend, Martha	T	9-54	1665
Netherington, Richard	I	9-50	1665
Norwood, John	T	9-54	1665
Paine, Margery	T	9-48	1665
Parris, James	T	9-54	1665
Pettypoole, William	I	9-50	1665
Reder, Eleanor	T	9-54	1665
Rozalee, Edmund	T	9-50	1665
Roswell, William	I	9-54	1665
Sadler, Dorothy	T	9-54	1665
Sanders, Richard	T	9-48	1665
Sewen, Thomas	T	9-48	1665
Simpson, Elizabeth	T	9-54	1665
Simpson, Margery	T	9-54	1665
Sleppy, Richard	I	9-52	prior 1665
(Married Mary Mills)			
Stevens, Richard	T	9-54	1665
Sullivan, Gilliam	T	9-48	1665
Swaine, John	T	9-54	1665
Thomas, John	T	9-54	1665
Toyld, Thomas	T	9-54	1665
Waterman, Nicholas	I	9-52	1659
Wife Ellen	T	9-52	1659
Wellin, Thomas	T	9-48	1665
Williams, John	I	9-49	1665
Wife Mary	T	9-49	1665
Dau. Oliver	T	9-49	1665

	9-48	9-49	9-50	9-51	9-52	9-53	9-54
T	13		3			12	10
I	3 (19%)	6 (100%)	5 (63%)		4 (100%)	1 (4%)	

221

Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution John H. Gwathmey Richmond, VA: The Dietz Press 1938

Pollard, William, Anderson Co., Ky., mpl.
Pollards, Ambrose, E.
Polle, Roamma, Charloville's Volunteers.
Poller, James, E.
Poller, John, Mercer Co., Ky., mpl.
Pollett, John, Corp., 10 CL, also Pollette, Pollitt.
Polley, Drury, killed at Bryan's Station in 1782. T-FV1P11.
Pollick, Thomas (Pollock) Q. M. Sgt., 7 CL.
Pollock, Elias, Pa. pens.
Pollock, James, 3 CL, 3 and 7 CL.
Pollock, John, 69. Rush Co., Ind., mpl.
Pollock, Oliver, commercial agent and financier at New Orleans over a long period.
Pollock, Oliver, agent for Va. at New Orleans; letter from George Rogers Clark in Jan., 1781, WD.
Pollock, Thomas. Q. M. Sgt., 7 CL, 11 CL, 11 and 15 CL.
Polly, Drur-- IP.
Polly, Edward, Ky. pens.
Polly, James, Lieut., IP.
Polly, John, Grayson's Reg., deserted.
Polly, John, Russell Co., Ky., mpl.
Polly, Peter, IP.
Polmer, Thomas (Palmer) 14 CL.
Polmesser, Peter, IP.
Polock, Samuel, Capt. Stewart's Co., Augusta.
Polson, John, 8 CL.
Polson, John, Major, see Poulson.
Polter, William, Inf., nbll.
Pomdexter, Gabriel, 14 CL.
Pomeroy, Esau, Navy, E.
Pomeroy, George, IP.
Pomeroy, Isaac, Seaman, Navy.
Pond, John H., Southampton pens.
Poney, Archibald, of Goochland, E.
Ponnetant, John, E.
Poo, Thomas (Poe) 1 Va. State Reg.
Pooal, Thomas, 1 Va. State Reg., E.
Poock, Michael, E.
Pook, Richard, Sgt., 3 CL, 5 CL, 5 and 9 CL.
Pool, Baxter, Corp., 1 and 10 CL, 10 CL, 14 CL.
Pool, Calwel Petty, 6 CL, E.
Pool, Colwell P. (Pettypool, Colwell) 6 CL.
Pool, Dudley, 7 CL.
Pool, Edward, Corp., 1 Va. State Reg.
Pool, Henry, 3 and 7 CL, 5 CL.
Pool, Jacob, 3 CL, 3 and 4 CL, 3 and 7 CL.
Pool, James Sr., 87, Laurens Co., S. C., mpl.
Pool, John, 3 and 7 CL, 5 CL, 7 CL.
Pool, John, Navy, BW.
Pool, Labon, Sgt., 14 CL.
Pool, Micajah, Sgt., 5 CL.
Pool, Peter, Gist's Reg.
Pool, Robert, 7 CL.
Pool, Robert, 1st Light Dragoons.
Pool, Thomas, 5 CL.
Pool, William, Detachment of 5th and other Va. Regs., 3 CL, 3 and 4 CL, 5 CL. 5 and 9 CL.
Poole, Baxter (Pool) 1 and 10 CL.
Poole, Dudley (Pool) 7 CL.
Poole, Edward (Pool) Corp., 1 Va. State Reg.
Poole, Edward, Navy, E.
Poole, Henry, 7 CL.
Poole, Henry, clothing in 1779.
Poole, Jacob (Pool) 3 and 4 CL.
Poole, Malachi, 1 CL.
Poole, Micajah, Spotsylvania Mil., Sgt., nbll, rec. as Ensign Sept. 21, 1780.
Poole, Micajah (Pool) Sgt., 5 CL.
Poole, Peter, E.
Poole, Reuben, 8 CL, E.
Poole, Robert (Pool) 7 CL.
Poole, Thomas (Pool) 5 CL.
Poole, William (Pool) 3 and 4 CL, 5 and 9 CL.
Pools, John, Seaman, Navy.
Poor, James, Fifer, 6 CL.
Poor, John, 1 CL, 1 and 10 CL. 5 and 9 CL, 9 CL, Va. Battalion as Sgt. Nelson pens.
Poor, John, of Albemarle, E.
Poor, John, clothing in 1779.
Poor, Joshua, 2 Va. Brigade.
Poor, Nehemiah, IP.
Poor, Robert, Cornet, E.
Poor, Thomas, Sgt., 1 CL, 5 and 9 CL, 9 CL.
Poor, Thomas, Sgt., Goochland, 79, mpl.
Poor, William, 1st Lieut., Powhatan Mil., oath Dec. 18, 1777.
Poore, John (Poor) Sgt., Va. Battalion.
Poore, Joshua, Gist's Reg.
Poore, Nehemiah, Ky. Mil., C.
Poores, Archer, Fifer, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Pope, ——, Lieut., Lancaster Mil. in 1776. E.
Pope, Benjamin, IP.
Pope, Brittain, Sgt., Inf., nbll.
Pope, Casper, IP.

POMEROY, cont
Ethan: b 1744 d 1 Esther Parsons Sgt MA
Gad: b 4-22-1759 d 2-14-1834 m Lucy Hering Pvt MA
Grove: b 3-13-1763 d 4-15-1813 m Eunice Marsh Pvt MA W★
Ichabod: b 3-9-1757 d 11-13-1843 m Lucy Harris Pvt MA ★
Isaac: b 8-16-1745 d 3-24-1804 m Rhoda Sykes Capt CT
Isaac: b 8-14-1753 d 12-25-1836 m (1)Deborah Torrey (2)Irene Parks Pvt MA
Jacob: b 12-13-1751 d 10-1-1842 m Thankful Pomeroy Sgt MA ★
Joel: b *c.* 1743 d 1777 m Mercy Johnson Pvt CT
John: b 8-12-1733 d 9-21-1810 m Esther Kibbee Lt CT
John: b 3-12-1741 d 5-29-1804 m Elizabeth King Lt CT
John: b 1745 d 2-16-1809 m (1)Isabella Barr (2)Hannah Graham LCol PA
Jonathan: b 9-13-1743 d 9-24-1808 m Prudence Austin MM CT
Joshua: b 2-27-1737 d 3-20-1815 m Mary Davis CS CT
Josiah: b 6-18-1745 d 7- -1812 m Mary Cook AsstQM CT
Josiah: b 7-21-1741 d 8-17-1821 m Joanna Wright CS PS Lt MA
Lemuel: b 9-24-1738 d 12-14-1819 m (1)Louise Pynchon (2)Eunice Lyman (3)Betsey White Bliss Capt MA
Luther: b 11-8-1757 d 3-27-1855 m Rhoda Burt Pvt MA ★
Medad, Sr.: b 12-17-1730 d 1801 m (1)Eunice Southwell (2)Phebe Kent (3)Mary Wilcox Pvt CT
Medad, Jr.: b 10-18-1758 d 1855 m Elizabeth Morrell Pvt CT ★
Nathaniel, Jr.: b 5-23-1734 d 2-12-1787 m Abigal King Capt CT
Nathaniel, 3rd: b 11-29-1758 d 5-17-1831 m Martha Spencer Capt CT W★
Oliver: b 1729 d 9-30-1776 m Mary Lyman Lt CT
Phinehas, Sr.: b 4-7-1738 d 12-3-1802 m Thankful Smith Sgt MA
Phinehas, Jr.: b 9-4-1757 d *p.* 1790 m Rebecca Spaulding Pvt MA
Pliny, Sr.: b 5-19-1734 d 1804 m Sarah Allen CS MA
Pliny, Jr.: b 9-17-1758 d 2-27-1798 m Mehitable Strong Pvt MA
Quartus: b 5-14-1735 d 11-3-1803 m (1)Phoebe Sheldon (2)Rachel Pomeroy Pvt PS PA
Seth: b 5-20-1706 d 2-19-1777 m Mary Hunt MGen MA
Simeon: b 6-5-1725 d 6-22-1812 m Abigal Smith Pvt MA
Simeon: b 4-24-1754 d 10-28-1847 m (1)Mary Hastings (2)Mrs Hannah Goodale Pvt MA ★
Thomas: b 1733 d 1803 m (1)Margaret — (2)Mary Graham Pvt PA
Timothy: b 1-13-1750 d 1793 m (1)Phoebe Pomeroy (2)Anna Burt Cpl MA
Titus: b 10-10-1757 d 1846 m Kesiah Sedgwick Pvt MA

POMPILLY, (or PUMPELLY)
Bennett P.: b 6-16-1761 d 12-5-1834 m Elizabeth Merrill Pvt MA

POND,
Abel: b 10-27-1753 d 12-29-1828 m (1)Eunice Curtis (2)Jerusha Gillett Barnes Cpl MA
Abijah: b 10-27-1751 d 1-26-1833 m Molly Ray Pvt MA
Apollos: b 6-12-1764 d 5-29-1831 m (1)Juletta Daniels (2)Phoebe Thayer Pvt MA
Barnabas: b 10-29-1755 d 5-9-1841 m Thankful Foote Pvt CT
Bartholomew: b 4-13-1736 d 3-21-1810 m Lucy Curtiss MM Lt CT
Bartholomew: b 8-1-1754 d 3-31-1850 m Elizabeth Dunbar Pvt CT ★
Barzillai: b 7-26-1759 d 6-3-1832 m Mellicent Fairbanks Cpl MA
Benjamin: b 3-21-1731 d 12-27-1809 m Lois Partridge Cpl MA
Benjamin: b 6-15-1726 d 2-22-1787 m Mary Park MM MA
Beriah: b 1758 d 3-14-1836 m Sylvia Sandford Pvt CT ★
Charles: b 1744 d 5-18-1832 m (1)Martha Miles (2)Kate DeWitt Capt CT
Dan: b 5-4-1751 d 2-7-1838 m Esther Hurd 1Sgt CT ★
Dan: b 11-4-1726 d 5-27-1783 m Mehetabel Munson Pvt MA
Daniel: b 2-9-1726/7 d 11-30-1804 m (1)Sarah Thurston (2)Ede Ware Pvt MA
Ebenezer: b 7-4-1728 d 3- -1821 m Freelove Fairbanks Capt MA
Eli: b 2-16-1743 d 5-20-1802 m Huldah Hill Lt MA
Elias: b 9-23-1751 d *p.* 1824 m Martha Howd Pvt CT ★
Elijah: b 2-3-1738 d 4- -1830 m (1)Margaret Metcalf (2)Mehitable Pratt Capt MA
Elisha: b 3-25-1725 d 5-30-1796 m (1)Phoebe Ware (2)Melatiah Chever Pvt MA
Enoch: b 4-27-1756 d 8-8-1807 m Peggy Smith Ens MA
Ezekiel: b 1760 d 1-19-1855 m Hannah Fitch Pvt MA ★
Ezra, Sr.: b 3-26-1721 d 12-2-1802/3 m Sarah Morse CS MA
Ezra, Jr.: b 5-28-1758 d 12-16-1843 m Parmelia Hubbell Pvt MA ★
Griffin: b *c.* 1750-2 d *p.* 5-25-1813 m (2)Mrs Catherine Schooler PS VA
Jared: b 1-27-1762 d 8-12-1817 m (1)Esther Merrill (2)Mary (Rogers) Halstead Pvt MA
Joab: b 3-17-1756 d 2-23-1821 m (2)Mary Balch Sgt MA
Jonas: b 10-11-1730 d *p.* 10-7-1787 m Sarah White Pvt MA
Josiah: b 12-20-1756 d 8-3-1842 m (1)Lydia Belden (2)Olive Merrills Pvt MA ★
Moses: b 4-16-1737 d 11-5-1832 m Patience Carpenter Drm Sgt MA
Moses: b 2-21-1761 d 10-19-1826 m Anne Davis Pvt MA
Oliver: b 7-29-1737 d 11-8-1822 m Hannah Fisher Capt MA
Paul: b 5-17-1760 d 3-11-1843 m (1)Calley Dexter (2)Mehitable Jones Pvt MA
Phineas: b 5-9-1758 d 4- -1846 m Rhoda Wood Pvt MA ★

Robert: b 12-29-1755 d 10-19-1839 m Olive Richardson Pvt MA
Samuel: b 3-2-1742 d 4-12-1808 m Esther Blake MM MA
Samuel: b 6-22-1729 d 4-24-1806 m Hannah Johnson CS MA
Samuel: b 1752 d 8- -1777 m Elizabeth (Sanford) Gibbs Pvt NY
Silas: b 1759 d 11-20-1827 m Lucinda Lee Pvt MA
Simeon: b 2-21-1734/5 d 4- -1825 m (1)Esther or Sarah White (2)Ann Hall (3)Mary Harmon Pvt MA
Timothy: b 1731 d 5-22-1801 m (1)Mary Munson (2)Sarah Bartholomew Pvt CT
Timothy: b 8-13-1737 d 10-27-1776 m Sarah Cutler Sgt MA
Wm.: b 9-13-1763 d 7-5-1838 m Ruth Wood Pvt MA ★
Zebulon: b 12-5-1765 d *p.* 1840 m Lucretia Ware Pvt VT ★

PONDER, (includes PANDER & PENDER)
Amos: b 176- d 2-2-1802 m Violet Luckey Pvt SC W★
James: b *c.* 1750 d 1826 m Rebecca Robins Cmsry Wgm SC
John: b 4-6-1740 d 3-5-1818 m Nancy White PS NC
Joseph: b 1721 d 11-22-1813 m (1)Mrs Bridgers (2)Patience Cobb (3)Cecelia Owens Pvt NC
Thomas: b 1757 d 1-14-1833 m (1)— (2)Mrs Ann Atherton Pvt MD
Thomas: b 3-22-1765 d 2-13-1837 m Nancy Henson Sgt NC ★

PONSLER,
Louis, Sr.: b *c.* 2-19-1753 d *p.* 10-30-1779 m Tamar Evans Lt PA

PONTIUS, (includes PONTIOUS)
Henry: b 2-25-1744 d 9-13-1822 m Anna Catharine Wolfe 1Lt PA
John, Sr.: b *c.* 1718 d *p.* 1801 m Anna Catherine Zeller CS PA
John, Jr.: b 8-16-1751 d 10-5-1836 m Barbara Catterman Pvt PA
Nicholas: b 10-23-1749 d 1-28-1831 m Maria Appolonia Wilhelm Lt PA
Peter: b 10-22-1747 d 3-17-1835 m Catherine — Pvt PA

PONTON,
Joel: b — d *p.* 6-22-1826 m Hannah — Pvt VA

POOLE, (includes POOL)
Abijah: b 3-26-1753 d 5-9-1830 m Sarah Tirrill Pvt MA
Benjamin: b 1725 d 1796 m Lois Rand Pvt MA
Dudley: b 8-4-1753 d 2-17-1826 m Elizabeth Hyde Pvt GA
Eleazer Flagg, Sr.: b 5-24-1734 d 3-17-1776 m Mary Carter Lt MA
Eleazer Flagg, Jr.: b 1-19-1761 d 1812 m Mary Reed Pvt MA
George: b 2-21-1735 d 5-6-1812 m Mary Herbert Lt NJ
Henry: b *c.* 1753 d *p.* 7-10-1813 m Elizabeth Mercer PS MD
Henry: b *c.* 1765 d 6-25-1852 m (1)Susan Ratlett (2)Mrs Polly Wilson (3)Elender Hutchinson Pvt SC
Isaac: b 11-13-1717 d *p.* 1790 m Sarah Leonard Pvt MA
Isaac: b 4-3-1739 d *p.* 1790 m Olive Cleaveland Pvt MA
Jacob: b 3-11-1740 d 2-11-1834 m Rachel Beal Capt MA
James: b 1757 d 6-3-1828 m Marcy — Arfr MA
James: b 4-5-1746 d 7-29-1839 m Ursula — Pvt VA ★
Jeptha: b 8-15-1756 d 3-8-1839 m Olive (Whitmarsh) Noyes Cpl MA ★
Jeremiah: b 6-8-1750 d 10-19-1818 m Joanna — Wgn NJ
John: b 3-26-1734 d *p.* 10- -1776 m Zeruiah Sibley CS CT
John, Sr.: b 1733 d 1816 m Sarah Collier PS MD
John: b 1754 d 1828 m Hanna Price Pvt MA
John: b *c.* 1745 d 3-3-1837 m Jerusha Cade Pvt NJ ★
John: b 1748 d *p.* 1777 m Barbara Rothermel Pvt PA
John: b 1760 d 1840 m Mahulda Hollaway Pvt SC ★
John E.: b 1- -1761 d 1843 m Sarah Ann Porter PS PA
Jonathan, Sr.: b 1-14-1720 d 9-11-1799 m Mary Leaman Pvt MA
Jonathan, Jr.: b 4-21-1747 d 4-25-1807 m Anne Bancroft Pvt MA
Jonathan: b 9-5-1758 d 7-25-1797 m Elizabeth Hale SrgnMte NH
Joseph: bpt 2-11-1738/9 d 3-25-1823 m Mary Pilsbury Pvt MA
Joseph: b 9-9-1741 d 7-2-1801 m Mehetable Jackson Capt MA
Joshua, Sr.: b 7-15-1734 d 1822 m (1)Mary Burrell (2)Mary Reed Pvt MA
Joshua, Jr.: b 12-18-1761 d 8-23-1844 m Lucinda Latham Pvt MA
Mark: b 10-9-1739 d 2-11-1815 m (1)Deborah Tarr (2)Anna Jackson Capt MA
Oliver: b 6-16-1748 d 12-25-1813 m Sarah Ramsdell Cpl MA
Peter: b 1758 d 1827 m — Pvt VA ★
Richard: b 10-14-1760 d 2-14-1830 m Elizabeth — Ens NJ
Samuel, Sr.: b 9-18-1713 d 4-28-1795 m Rebecca Shaw PS MA
Samuel, Jr.: b 8-27-1736 d 1-18-1831 m Ruth Fullerton 2Lt MA
Samuel: b 1762 d 9- -1853 m Mary Phillips Pvt MA
Samuel: b *c.* 1760 d *p.* 10-10-1829 m Nancy Ann Simmons Pvt NC
Thomas: b 10-28-1747 d *p.* 1790 m Catherine Gardner Pvt MA
Wm.: b 1726 d 10-27-1795 m Hannah Nichols Pvt NH
Wm.: b 1748 d 1820 m Clarkey Morris PS NC
Wm.: b 2-25-1759 d 2-27-1854 m Lois Moore Pvt VT
Wm. P.: b *c.* 1732 d *a.* 3- -1813 m Sarah Tynes Ens VA
Wm. Petty: b 9-12-1755 d 6-10-1848 m Annie Street Pvt NC
Zeginus: b 2-19-1760 d *p.* 1808 m Rane Lee Pvt MA

POOLER,
George: b 2-21-1757 d *p.* 1836 m Abigail Stewart Pvt MA ★

POOR, (includes POORE)
Abraham: b 2-23-1742 d 5-2-1819 m Elizabeth Barker Lt MA

Andrew: b 11-30-1740 d 2-28-1814 m (1)Esther Snaw (2)Elizabeth Perley (3)Rebecca Hawe Pvt MA
Benjamin, Sr.: b 3-5-1728 d 1823 m Phoebe Varnum Lt MA
Benjamin, Jr.: b 9-16-1760 d 8-30-1812 m Joanna Batchelder Pvt MA
Daniel: b 1740 d 6-20-1814 m ( )Mary Farnum ( )Hannah Frye Lt MA
Daniel: b 3-13-1716 d 1-9-1792 m (1)Anna Merrill (2)Lydia Bradley PS NH
David: b 1737 d 12-19-1816 m (1)Jane Martin (2)Ellen Mathews Lt MA
David: b 3-18-1748 d 4-20-1817 m Abigail Carleton Cpl MA
David: b 7-24-1745 d 3-20-1834 m Phebe Carlton Lt NH
Eliphalet: b 3-18-1746 d 10-19-1827 m Elizabeth Little Pvt NH
Enoch: b 6-21-1736 d 9-9-1780 m Martha Osgood BGen NH
Jeremiah: b 10-31-1747 d 8-3-1811 m Mary Hasseltine Capt NH
John: b 3-22-1760 d 11-27-1817 m Jane Stratton Pvt VA ★
Jonathan: b 1-20-1737 d 3-19-1807 m Sarah Dole Capt MA
Joseph: b 8-24-1737 d 2-18-1795 m Margaret Boynton Bailey Capt MA
Joseph: b 11-7-1748 d 3-26-1815 m Mary Abbott Pvt MA
Joseph: b 1-17-1758 d 8-1-1782 m Elizabeth Stickney Smn MA
Paul: b 2-24-1762 d 1-9-1837 m Ruth Noyes Pvt MA
Peter: b 7-9-1726 d 12- -1802 m (1)Sara Wood (2)Elizabeth Fry Lt MA
Robert: b 6-18-1763 d 4-3-1801 m Elizabeth Mims Cnt VA
Robert: b *c.* 1735 d *p.* 7-10-1791 m Judith Walker PS VA
Samuel: b 12-13-1758 d 8-21-1841 m Anna Bridges Sgt MA ★
Stephen: b 5-24-1744 d 4-18-1823 m Hannah S Dole Pvt MA
Thomas: b 7-19-1732 d 9-24-1804 m Phoebe Osgood Col MA
Thomas: b 1721 d 1788 m Elizabeth Moseley Pvt VA
Timothy: b 1722 d 1-5-1784 m Mary Stevens Cpl MA
Wm.: b 9-15-1750 d *p.* 1781 m Mary Sampson Capt VA

POORMAN, (includes PURMAN)
Daniel: b 8-31-1744 d 4-18-1825 m Barbara Hufford Pvt PA
Jacob: b 1-7-1742 d 1-10-1784 m Maria Werner Pvt PA
John: b *c.* 1755 d *p.* 1794 m Elizabeth Croxon Pvt PA

POPE,
Ansel: b 1751 d *p.* 1790 m Ann Guile Sol CT
Barnaby: b *c.* 1728 d *p.* 1795 m Elizabeth Norman PS SC
Benjamin: b 1740 d 6-12-1816 m Behetherton Foote Ens VA
Burwell: b 1751 d 1-9-1800 m Priscilla Wooten PS NC
Charles: b 1748 d 1803 m Jane Stokesby Capt DE
Christopher: b 12-28-1753 d 11-22-1834 m Mary Ladeau MM Pvt NJ ★
David: b 3-13-1746 d 6-25-1822 m — Clark Pvt NH
Ebenezer: bpt 6-9-1734 d 11-4-1802 m Sarah (Pope) Slr MA
Edward: b 2-15-1739 d 6-10-1818 m (1)Elizabeth Ballard (2)Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Elliot Col MA
Eleazer: b 11-14-1736 d 6-8-1795 m Nannie Ann Putnam Pvt MA
Elijah: b *c.* 1760 d *a.* 5- -1798 m Upham — Cav NC
Folger: b 2-14-1756 d 11-7-1828 m Theodate Holder PS MA
Frederick: b 5-15-1735 d 8-20-1812 m Mary Cole LCol MA
Gershom: b 8-22-1743 d 3-22-1810 m Hannah Smith Pvt CT
Henry: b 1-1-1748 d *p.* 1778 m Charity Hinton Capt NC
Henry: b 5-10-1746 d 9-29-1807 m Delilah Williams Sol NC
Henry: b 8-18-1759 d 10-3-1815 m Elizabeth — Pvt VA
Henry Augustine: b 6-8-1760 d 8-12-1807 m (1)Clara Hill (2)Mary Davis Pvt GA
Humphrey: b *c.* 1744 d 1815 m (2)Mary Pasquette Pvt VA
Isaac: b 7-3-1744 d 6-21-1820 m Olive Hovey Maj MA
Jeremiah: b 10-17-1749 d 1-11-1813 m Mary VanEmburgh Pvt NJ ★
Jesse: b *c.* 1730 d *p.* 12-17-1818 m Mary Fort Sol NC
John: b 1750-6 d *c.* 1821 m Elizabeth Smith Capt GA
John: b 4-24-1727 d 1781 m Sarah Athearn Sol PS MA
John: b 1757 d 1820 m Ruth Newhall Smn MA
John: b 5-7-1749 d 8-13-1802 m Margaret Hunter Col VA
John: b *c.* 1761 d *p.* 1788 m Jane Spears Sol VA
Joseph: b 1761 d *a.* 1-19-1829 m Sarah Burt Pvt VA
Lawerence: b 1740 d 7-31-1810 m (1)Jane Quisenberry (2)Frances Carter (3)Mrs Penelope (Quisenberry) Vigar PS VA
Lewis: b — d *p.* 9-20-1803 m Jemima — Sol GA
Louin: b 5-8-1737 d 8-13-1799 m Mary West Capt MA
Nathaniel: b 7-3-1747 d 7-17-1819 m Mary Barstow Lt MA
Nathaniel, Sr.: b 1729 d 11-21-1806 m Lucy S Fox PS CS VA
Nathaniel, Jr.: b 1761 d 3-13-1809 m Mary Duval Sol VA
Ralph: b 1759 d 4-4-1797 m Abigail Swan Cpl MA
Samuel Ward: b 2- -1763 d 4- -1797 m Mary Wood Pvt MA
Seth: b 3-4-1720 d 6-9-1802 m Abigail Church Col MA
Seth: b 1731 d 1779 m Martha Bacon Pvt MA
Solomon: b 1740 d 10-21-1794 m Susannah Dawkins Capt SC
Thomas: b 4-25-1758 d 7-1-1843 m Huldah Edson Pvt MA ★
Thomas: b *c.* 1721 d 11-12-1806 m Hannah Austin Pvt PS NH
Thomas: b *c.* 1745 d 1821 m Ann Duncan Mrnr VA
Thomas: b 11-22-1753 d 5- -1834 m Christiana Johnson Pvt VA
Wm.: b *c.* 1730 d *p.* 1-25-1818 m — Sol NC
Wm.: b 1763 d 1823 m Sarah Greene Sol SC
Wm.: b 1745 d 1825 m Penelope Edwards LCol VA
Wm.: b 7-2-1765 d 5-10-1831 m

Willis: b 1754 d 12-23-1795 m Mary — 2Lt NC
Wylie: b 1758 d *p.* 5-24-1819 m Polly Hill Pvt GA

POPHAM,
Wm.: b 9-19-1752 d 9-27-1847 m Mary Morris ADC Maj DE

POPPINO, (includes POPINO)
John: b 4-27-1726 d 3-7-1828 m Elizabeth Wood Maj NY
Peter: b *c.* 1750 d 1791 m Elizabeth Martin Pvt VA

POPPLETON,
Samuel: b 12-25-1751 d 11-9-1832 m Caroline Osborn Ens MA W★

PORCH,
Henry: b 1758 d 4-3-1849 m Rebecca P Denton Pvt VA ★

PORCHER,
Peter: b 1753 d *a.* 5-12-1818 m Elizabeth Yonge Wilkinson Pvt S
Samuel: b *c.* 1730 d *a.* 1790 m (1)Martha Gignilliat (2)Mary Sand CS SC

PORT,
Thomas: b 4- -1713/4 d *c.* 1780 m Frances — Capt PS SC

PORTER,
Aaron: b 1729 d 1820 m Rhoda Sage Capt CT
Aaron: b 10-24-1757 d 12-3-1848 m Eunice Hathorne Cpl MA ★
Abijah: b 1760 d 1845 m Hannah Deming Fif CT
Abner: b 6-25-1743 d *p.* 4-20-1814 m Hannah Ingram Lt VA
Adam: b 1750 d 1820 m Ann Tevis PS MD
Alexander: b 12-14-1757 d 4-24-1833 m Zerviah Phelps Pvt CT ★
Alexander: b 10- -1745 d 4-29-1829 m Elizabeth Steadman Pvt P SC
Amos: b 11-24-1742 d 1807 m Anna Bradstreet Pvt MA
Andrew: b 9-24-1743 d 11-16-1813 m (1)Elizabeth McDowell (2)Elizabeth Parker Col PA
Andrew: b 1734 d 1821 m Jane Ewing Col VA
Asa: b 11-3-1756 d 12-1-1852 m Eunice Williams Sgt MA
Benjamin: b 12-11-1730 d 10-19-1806 m (1)Elizabeth Phillips (2)M Elizabeth (House) Webster Pvt CT
Benjamin: b 1717 d 6-13-1794 m (1)Eunice Nurse (2)Abigail Osborn Sgt MA
Benjamin: b 3-12-1726 d 1810/11 m Mrs Sarah Rae Brown Pvt MA
Benjamin: b 3-9-1739 d 3-28-1817 m Rebecca Tisdale Pvt MA
Benjamin: b 9-29-1754 d 1837 m (1)Polly Sargent (2)Pamelia Barton Pvt MA
Benjamin Jones: b 9-20-1763 d 8-18-1847 m Elizabeth Lydden King SrgnMte MA
Billy Jones: b 8-23-1739 d 11-20-1813 m Mary Woodbury Jones Maj MA
Chandler: b 9-20-1759 d 3-18-1795 m Jerusha Downer Pvt NH
David: b 5-27-1761 d 1-7-1851 m Sarah Collins Pvt CT
David: b 7-5-1757 d 8-27-1815 m Sarah Nimms Pvt MA
David: b 4-6-1754 d 6-24-1808 m Rebecca Henry SeaCap
David: b 1736 d 1810 m (2)Nancy Longwell Pvt VA
Dudley: b 3-13-1753 d 4-7-1841 m (1)Sarah Hay (2)— Hamilton Pvt MA ★
Ebbin: b *c.* 1748 d *a.* 1800 m Hannah — Pvt VA
Ebenezer: b 7-16-1732 d 2-24-1827 m Lydia Cummings Pvt MA
Eleazer: b 3-8-1752 d 7-5-1833 m Susannah Rowley Pvt CT ★
Eleazar: b 1-27-1728 d 5-27-1797 m (1)Anne Pitkin (2)Susanna Edwards Maj CS MA
Eli: b *c.* 1760 d 11-4-1848 m (1)Mrs Nancy Turner Clark (2)— Schley (3)Mary — Pvt VA
Elijah: b 12-4-1757 d *p.* 1821 m (1)Aurelia Smith (2)Elizabeth Dewey Mus CT ★
Eliot: b 3-31-1757 d *p.* 1804 m Amelia Wright Pvt VT
Elisha: b 1-29-1742 d 5-29-1796 m Sarah Phillips Jewett Col MA
Elkana: b 7-26-1737 d 1811 m (1)Hepzibeh Allen (2)Anna Talcott Pvt CT
Ezekiel: b 11-10-1762 d *p.* 1807 m Elizabeth Wyman Cpl MA
Ezekiel: b 10-25-1762 d 7-16-1840 m Elizabeth Horton Pvt CT ★
Ezekiel: b 3-8-1761 d 9-23-1823 m Eunice Grant Pomeroy Pvt MA
Felix: b 1757 d 1830 m Hannah — Pvt NY
Francis: b 9-22-1748 d 3-7-1815 m (1)Martha Gott (2)Priscilla Hall Pvt MA
George: b 1-28-1759 d 7-11-1844 m (1)Experience Hodges (2)Susannah Gray Pvt MA ★
Gideon: b 1721 d 3-23-1805 m Huldah Hart Sol CT
Hezekiah: b 9-9-1735 d *p.* 1790 m Sarah Carver Pvt CT
Hezekiah: b 11-11-1720 d — m Hannah Hastings Pvt MA
Hugh: b — d 1782 m Elizabeth — Pvt PS SC
Hugh: b 2-7-1715 d 9-5-1795 m Violet Mackey Sol SC
Increase, Sr.: b 2-18-1722 d 6-8-1788 m (1)Mary Niles (2)Abigail Kellogg Pvt CT
Isaac: b 4-27-1755 d 9-27-1839 m Hepzibah North Drm Pvt CT
Isaac: b 7-1-1750 d 3-21-1837 m Mary Kimball Cpl MM MA
Isaac: b — d 1823 m Sarah Hall Pvt MA
Jacob: b 7-23-1737 d 1820 m Rachel Reed Sgt MA

DAR Patriot Index NSDAR Washington D.C. 1966

* = Existence of pension papers and photocopy can be obtained ~~by~~ from National Archives and Records Service, Central Research Room Branch, Washington D.C. 20408

223

Vol. 132 p. 137 1917
Lineage Book NSDAR Washington D.C. 1933

MRS. ADA DURBIN JOHNSTON. 131413

Born in Fredericktown, Ohio.
Wife of Leigh F. Johnston.

Descendant of Raphael Braddock, as follows:

1. Joshua Durbin (1838-1901) m. 1st 1859 Louisa Babbs (1840-72).
2. James Durbin (1812-89) m. 1835 Susanna Braddock (1814-89).
3. Joshua Braddock (1781-1837) m. 1807 Susanna Sellers (1783-1870).
4. David Braddock (d. 1814) m. Anne Bowers.
5. Raphael Braddock m. Minerva Williams.

Raphael Braddock (1730-1803) served as a private in the Maryland troops. He was born in England; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. MAMIE SCEARS SELLERS. 131414

Born in Eutaw, Ala.
Wife of Dr. Wilbur A. Sellers.

Descendant of Colwell Pettipool, as follows:

1. William Scears (b. 1861) m. 1886 Carrie King Booker (b. 1865).
2. Edmund Webster Booker (1836-1912) m. 1863 Martha Frances Knight (1841-96).
3. Parham Nicholas Booker (b. 1795) m. 1819 Mary Gromarrin Pettipool (1795-1865).
4. Wiltshire Gromarrin Pettipool (b. 1770) m. 1792 Martha Ingram (b. 1773).
5. Colwell Pettipool m. Mary Gromarrin.

Colwell Pettipool served as private, 1777, in Capt. James Johnson's company, 6th Virginia regiment. He was born in England; died in Virginia.

Also No. 109890.

MRS. JESSIE HARRIS MASTIN. 131415

Born in Columbia, Tenn.
Wife of Frank Mastin.

Descendant of Sergt. Sherwood Harris, Robert Weakley, Reuben Searcy and Jonathan Webster, as follows:

1. Jesse Sherwood Harris (1821-98) m. 1858 Sallie Weakley Webster (1837-72).
2. Joel Dyer Harris (1791-1836) m. 1812 Phœbe Chaffin (d. 1831); James Henry Webster (1808-73) m. 1836 Sarah Jane Weakley (1818-94).
3. Sherwood Harris m. Henrietta Searcy (b. 1764); Samuel Weakley (1768-1832) m. 1797 Sarah Vaughan (1776-1839); Jonathan Webster m. 2d 1806 Sarah Jossey (1783-1830).
4. Robert Weakley m. Elizabeth Gillespie (d. 1804); Reuben Searcy m. 1st Susanna Henderson (b. 1742).

Sherwood Harris served as sergeant in Capt. Ashe's 1st troop Light Dragoons, North Carolina troops. He was born, 1760, in Granville County, N. C.

Vol. 132 p. 157 1917
George [illegible] Washington D.C.
1933

MRS. ADA DEBBIE JOHNSTON. 131462

Born in [illegible]
Wife of [illegible] Johnston.

Descendant of Richard Reddock, as follows:

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]
5. Richard Reddock m. [illegible]

Richard Reddock ([illegible]) served as a private in the Maryland troops. He was born in England; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. MABEL [illegible] SELLERS. 131418

Born in [illegible]
Wife of [illegible] Sellers.

Descendant of Conrad Pettipool, as follows:

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]
5. Conrad Pettipool m. [illegible]

Conrad Pettipool served as private, [illegible] in Capt. James Johnson's company, 6th Virginia regiment. He was born in England; died in Virginia.

Also No. [illegible]

MRS. [illegible] HARRIS [illegible]. 131445

Born in [illegible], Tenn.
Wife of [illegible].

Descendant of Sergt. Sherwood Harris, Robert [illegible], Reuben Henry and Benjamin Weaver, as follows:

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]
5. [illegible]

Sherwood Harris served as sergeant in Capt. [illegible] Light Dragoons, North Carolina troops. He was born, 17[illegible], in [illegible] County, N. C.

Vol. 91 p. 92 1912
Lineage Book NSDAR Washington D.C.
1927

1. Bradley T. Kimbrough (1846-1906) m. 1872 Laura Vaughan (1853-74).
2. Duke Kimbrough (b. 1801) m. 1836 Eliza (Cook) Cooper (1812-53); George Washington Vaughan (1816-71) m. 2nd 1847 Mary Marion Pettipool (1827-90).
3. William Henry Cook (b. 1784) m. 1804 Mary Cantrell (1785-1845); Samuel Pettipool (1798-1880) m. 1824 Elizabeth Morgan (1804-79).
4. Thomas Cantrell m. Elizabeth Norris (b. 1765); Robert Cook m. 1778 Susanna Watson (1760-1823); Wiltshire Gromarrin Pettipool (b. 1770) m. 1792 Martha Ingram (b. 1773).
5. Caldwell Pettipool m. Mary Gromarrin (or Marion).

Thomas Cantrell (1761-1830) served in Lieut.-Col. Lytle's regiment, Caswell County, N. C. He was born in Rockingham County, N. C.; died in McMinn County, Tenn.

Also No. 72489.

Robert Cook (1752-1841) served as private in the Virginia infantry and was with Washington at Valley Forge. He was born in Maryland; died in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 63831, 76872.

Caldwell Pettipool served as private, 1777, in Capt. James Johnson's company, 6th Virginia regiment. He was born in Wiltshire, England; died in Virginia.

MRS. RUFIE WATSON SANDERS HAAS. 90279

Born in West Point, Miss.
Wife of Harry Haas.
Descendant of John Watson, as follows:

1. Joseph H. Sanders (b. 1853) m. 1889 Harriet Watson (b. 1861).
2. Rufus Wheeler Watson (1814-65) m. 1851 Fannie Burnitt (1832-89).
3. John Wheeler Watson (1768-1829) m. 1794 Mary Watson (1775-1829).
4. John Watson m. 1764 Desire Wheeler (b. 1748).

John Watson (1737-82) served as private, 1780, in Col. Christopher Green's 1st battalion of Rhode Island. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.

Also Nos. 69274, 83830.

MRS. WILLIE GLOVER WALKER. 90280

Born in Greene County, Ala.
Wife of William Fitzgerald Walker.
Descendant of William Walton, as follows:

1. Alfred Young Glover (b. 1835) m. 1858 Antoinette Bibb Malone (b. 1839).
2. Williamson Allen Glover (1803-79) m. 1825 Amelia Tillman Walton (1807-55).
3. William Walton m. 2nd 1807 Justina L. Gennerick (1790-1868).

William Walton (1767-1844) was drafted when a youth and served two tours with his father. He was at King's Mountain and the

Vol. 91 p. 92 1912
George Brook ... Washington D.C.
1927

1. Bradley T. Cavanaugh (1806-1866) m. 1832 Laura Vaughan (1813-74).
2. Dolan Cavanaugh (b. 1767) m. 1792 Eliza (Betty) Casper (1770-1837). Brevet Washington Vaughan (1785-1833) m. and 1841 Mary Martin Pettibone (1793-97).
3. William Henry Caldwell 1765 m. 1802 Mary Everett (1780-1843). Samuel Satterlee Crowell (1791-1868) m. 1823 Elizabeth Morgan (1803-70).
4. Thomas Caldwell m. Elizabeth Powell (b. 1783); Robert Cook m. 1778 Susannah Watson (1760-1833); William Emmerson Pettibone (b. 1770) m. 1790 Martha Gordon (b. 1773).
5. Caldwell Pettibone m. Mary Crittenden (or Martin).

Thomas Caldwell (1761-1820) served as Lieut.-Col. Lytle's regiment, Caswell County, N. C. He was born in Rockingham County, N. C.; died in McMinn County, Tenn.

Also No. 8469.

Robert Cook (1753-1817) served as private in the Virginia infantry and was with Washington at Valley Forge. He was born in Maryland; died in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 6870, 27689.

Emerson Pettibone served as private, 1777, in Capt. James Johnson's company, 13th Virginia regiment. He was born in Wiltshire, England; died in Virginia.

MRS. ELSIE WATSON SANDERS MAAS. 90099

Born in West Point, Miss.

Wife of Henry Maas.

Descendant of John Watson, as follows:

1. Joseph H. Sanders (b. 1852) m. 1880 Lucy Watson (b. 1861).
2. Henry Wheeler Watson (1820-65) m. 1851 Fannie Barnett (1832-89).
3. John Wheeler Watson (1787-1852) m. 1792 Mary Wheeler (1768-1826).
4. John Watson m. 1764 Lucille Wheeler (b. 1740).

John Watson (1737-87) served as private, 1780, in Col. Christopher Greene's 1st battalion of Rhode Island. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.

Also Nos. 49474, 64990.

MRS. WILLIE GLOVER WALKER. 90100

Born in Greene County, Ala.

Wife of Walter Frederick Walker.

Descendant of William Watson, as follows:

1. Alfred [illegible] Glover (b. 1835) m. 1858 Antoinette Ellis Watson (b. 1840).
2. William Watson (1793-1857) m. 1823 Amelia Tillman Watson (1805-[illegible]).
3. William Watson m. and 1791 Louisa L. [illegible] (1772-1800).

William Watson (1763-1844) was drafted when a youth and served two tours with his father. He was at King's Mountain and the